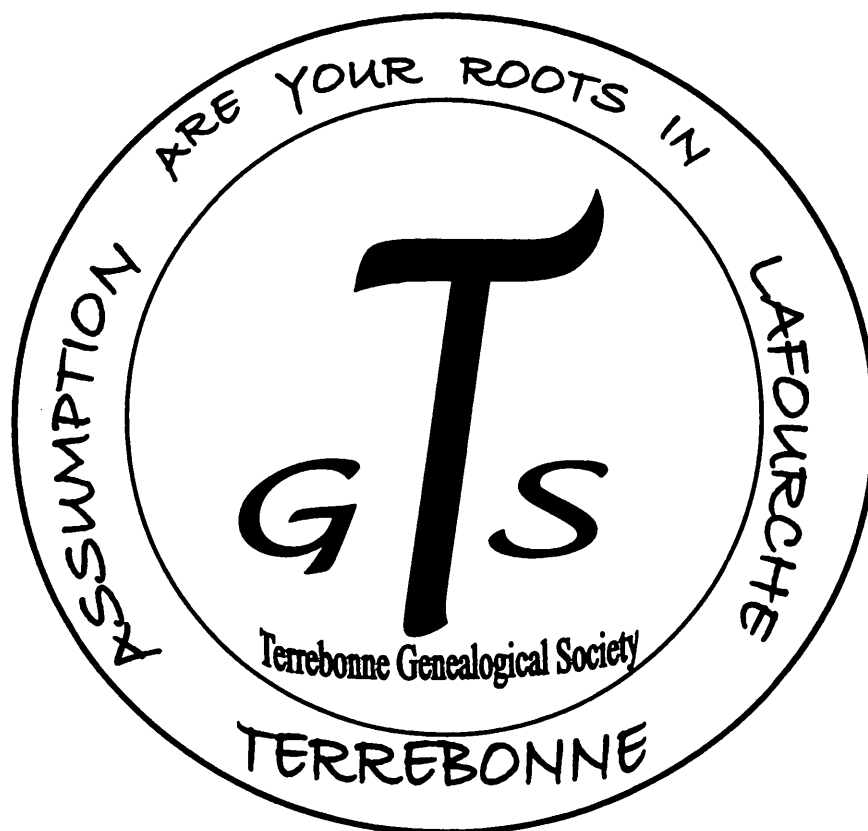


JP
74

TERREBONNE LIFE LINES

Volume 38 NO. 2

Fall/Winter 2019



A publication of the
Terrebonne Genealogical Society
Houma, LA 70360

Covering the old
"Lafourche Interior Parish" of Louisiana
(Assumption – Lafourche – Terrebonne)

2010

2010

2010

TERREBONNE LIFE LINES

Vol. 38 No. 2

FALL/WINTER 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1910 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives	91
1911 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives	92
1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS Submitted by Patty Whitney, May 2019	95
A 1936 CAJUN WEDDING STORY By Patty WHITNEY for Bayou History Center, April 2019	105
SAINTE VALERIE RELIC AT ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THIBODAux By Patty Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019	108
SOME LAFOURCHE PLANTATIONS By Patty Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019	111
ELECTION NOTICE FOR NOVEMBER 5, 1855 By Patricia Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019	115
1927 DEATHS OF ASSUMPTION PARISH Submitted by Jess BERGERON	117
1927 DEATHS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH Submitted by Jess BERGERON	119
1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH Submitted by Jess BERGERON	122
THE LIFE OF CAROLINE S. POOL Submitted by Dave & Debra DOMANGUE	127
DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE Submitted by Jess BERGERON	130
ELISKA PLANTATION Submitted by Jess BERGERON	137
REMADE MAP FROM CAHIER DOCS BOOK BY TGS AND TOUPS Stylized Map by Patty Whitney 2019 using previous version by Kenneth Toups in his book "Assumption Parish LA Original Cahier Records, Books 1-5, 1786-1813" by Terrebonne Generalogical Society	142
BEULAH BOURG BOUDREAUX Submitted by Donna AVERY	143
HENRY CLEVELAND BOURG WWII REGISTRATION Submitted by Donna AVERY	144
FAUSTIN BOURG Submitted by Donna AVERY	145
MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY {French Interpretation by Godfrey BUQUET} Transcribed by Philip J. Chauvin, Jr.	148
INDEX	166

TERREBONNE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 20295
HOUMA, LOUISIANA 70360
www.terrebonnegenealogicalsociety.com

TERREBONNE LIFE LINES (TLL) is published twice per year (SPRING/SUMMER ISSUE and FALL/WINTER ISSUE). Membership dues, which include a subscription to TLL and our monthly newsletter, are \$25 for Individual; \$30 for a Family Membership; \$30 for Contributing Members; and \$22 for Libraries and Societies.

REGULAR MEETINGS are held on the last Saturday of each month except November and December. They begin at 1 pm and are usually held at the Main Branch of the Terrebonne Parish Public Library, 151 Library Dr. in Houma, LA. There is no meeting for the month of November and the December meeting is usually the second Saturday of December.

All material for publication should be submitted to the Life Lines Editor and will be published as soon as possible thereafter. Material should be proof read by the contributor, verifying names and dates. It must bear the contributor's name, address and phone number. If copyrighted material is submitted, the contributor must provide a letter from the owner giving TGS permission to publish the article. Source citations are requested and should show whether it is from a published source, an official source, or personal records. Material and photos submitted for publication will not be returned and become the property of TGS.

QUERIES should be directed to the Editor. They are free but must bear a connection to this area of Louisiana.

DEADLINES for inclusion in the most current issue of Life Lines are April 1, and October 1. We retain authority to delete, condense, expand, correct or refuse material for publication. If the contributor wishes return of material not used, they must provide a SASE with sufficient postage. We solicit articles with family connections to this area.

BOOK REVIEWS are printed upon receipt of the published book when received according to the above deadlines. If after the current deadline, the review will appear in the next issue of Life Lines. Pre-publication announcements are circulated of Society books only, or upon approval of the Executive Board within guidelines set by the Society. Books submitted of review are placed in the Terrebonne Parish Public Library's Genealogy collection. We do not accept paid advertising. Neither the Editor nor the Society assumes responsibility or liability for information published in Life Lines or for any errors contained therein.

CURRENT PAID MEMBERS are allowed to take a \$1 discount for each full \$10 on the purchase price of our books, excluding pre-publication offers, special sales, and membership dues.

An updated **BOOKLIST** is available upon request and the provision of a SASE.

2018-2020

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

PRESIDENT.....Lacey TRAHAN-MOATE
VICE PRESIDENT.....Connie GAINES
TREASURER.....Sandra BOUDREAUX
RECORDING SECRETARY.....Patricia WHITNEY
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.....Jess BERGERON, Jr.

APPOINTED OFFICERS

LIFE LINES EDITORWanda MOORE
QUERY EDITOR.....Jess BERGERON, Jr.
NEWSLETTER EDITOR.....Wanda MOORE
WEBMASTER.....Dawn FONTENOT

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Juanita CHAISSON, Susan CARO DUPRE and Jessica RICHARD

COMMITTEE CHAIRS

HOSPITALITY.....Dorothy BERGERON
PUBLICATION & SALES.....Jess BERGERON, Jr.
MEMBERSHIP.....Lacey TRAHAN-MOATE

1910 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX

Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives

NAME	RECORD #	NAME	RECORD #
AUTHEMENT, Joseph Ralph Felix	1910-087	DUPRE, Joseph Augustin	1910-117
AUTHEMENT, Michel Whitney	1910-017	DUPRE, Joseph Elie	1910-064
AUTHEMENT, Paul Fackquard	1910-069	DUPRE, Joseph Whitney	1910-002
BENOIT, Modeste Virginie	1910-038	DUPRE, Joseph Wilse	1910-051
BERGERON, Johnny Joseph	1910-112	DUPRE, Marie Alexina	1910-079
BERGERON, Joseph Gervais	1910-063	DUPRE, Marie Edna	1910-089
BILLOT, Valerine Leontia	1910-104	DUPRE, Marie Eveline	1910-115
BOUDREAUX, Joseph Wallace	1910-068	DUPRE, Marie Laise	1910-080
BOUDREAUX, Joseph Walter	1910-067	ESCHETE, Joseph Nolan	1910-124
BOUDREAUX, Marie Bernice	1910-060	FANGUY, Antoine Jules	1910-082
BOUDREAUX, Marie Leonise	1910-098	FIELDS, Joseph Elmore	1910-121
BOUDREAUX, Paul Edouard	1910-083	FOREST, Aline Ursule	1910-041
BOUDREAUX, Paul Eugene	1910-007	FOREST, Joseph Lillian	1910-021
BOURG, Marie Aggie	1910-014	FORET, Elphege Tonis	1910-059
BOURG, Ulalie Honorise	1910-050	FRAZIER, Paul Robert	1910-040
BRAULT, Alfred Insley	1910-088	GUIDRY, Alidor Wilson	1910-054
BRAULT, John Junius	1910-049	GUIDRY, Joseph Druby	1910-120
BRAULT, Paul Emile	1910-061	GUIDRY, Joseph Gilmore	1910-092
CHAUVIN, Alphonse Jean	1910-081	GUIDRY, Joseph Stanley	1910-119
CHAUVIN, Andre James	1910-042	GUIDRY, Marie Laura	1910-034
CHAUVIN, Marie Aurine	1910-070	HEBERT, Paul Gussie	1910-033
CHAUVIN, Philippe Charles	1910-084	HENRI, Marguerite Egnolia	1910-062
CHIASSEON, Joseph Louis	1910-097	LABATT, Joseph Louis	1910-052
CHIASSEON, Marie Lina	1910-105	LABATT, Richard Harold	1910-057
COURTEAU, Marie Elda Jennie	1910-043	LANDRY, Paul Allen	1910-102
COURTEAUX, Eugenie Catherine	1910-026	LAPELLE, Mary May	1910-024
CROCHET, Marie Nora	1910-032	LAPEROUSE, Josephine Lucie	1910-074
CUNEO, Joseph Clarence	1910-099	LAPEROUSE, Louise Josephine	1910-066
DARDAR, Joseph Denis Theophile	1910-118	LEBLANC, Marie Lillianne	1910-031
DETIVEAU, Godfrey Christie	1910-006	LEBLANC, Marie Hattie	1910-113
DOMINGUE, Joseph Ivy	1910-123	LEBOEUF, Euseline Girdie	1910-116
DOMINGUE, Joseph Willis	1910-076	LEBOEUF, Joseph Leo	1910-022
DOMINIQUE, Joseph Lester	1910-103	LEBOEUF, Joseph Theophile	1910-100
DUGAS, Cecile Vergie	1910-109	LEBOEUF, Marie Ethel	1910-077
DUGAS, Elizabeth Ida	1910-085	LEBOEUF, Marie Lila	1910-055
DUPLANTIS, David Dweedon	1910-093	LEBOEUF, Nita Cora	1910-075
DUPLANTIS, Marie Josephine	1910-056	LEBOEUF, Pearl Catherine	1910-015
DUPLANTIS, Paul Cynuat	1910-003	LECOMPTE, Aimee Elizabeth	1910-122
DUPLANTIS, Relique Telesphore	1910-030	LEDET, Lucie Vallie	1910-001
DUPLANTIS, Wallace Dreyden	1910-110	LEDET, Marie Enastaise	1910-019
DUPRE, Cecile Gladys	1910-090	LEDET, Marie Nessie	1910-048
DUPRE, Jean Treville	1910-044	LEDET, Pierre Evans	1910-078

1910 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX

NAME	RECORD #	NAME	RECORD#
LEVRON, Josephine Nettie	1910-012	PORTIER, Marie Mabel	1910-037
LIRETTE, Marie Olivia	1910-039	PRICE, Antoine Adam	1910-101
LIRETTE, Marie Laurita	1910-086	REDMOND, Antoine Jasper	1910-025
LYON, Marguerite Lidonia	1910-020	REDMOND, Johnny Ale	1910-023
MARLBOROUGH, Joseph Clarence	1910-125	RHODES, Marie Beatrice	1910-027
MARLBOROUGH, Marthe Gilles	1910-065	RHODES, Marie Iviola	1910-009
MARTIN, Joseph Holton	1910-095	ROBICHAUX, Anne Ruth	1910-091
MARTIN, Joseph Silas	1910-094	ROBICHAUX, Paul Russell	1910-053
MOLINAIRE, Julienne Isore	1910-013	RODDY, John Henry	1910-073
NAQUIN, Francois Lawrence, Jr.	1910-114	RODRIGUE, Marie Justine	1910-036
NAQUIN, Joseph Artee	1910-011	SEVIN, Joseph Alvin	1910-046
NAQUIN, Marie Camilia	1910-010	SEVIN, Joseph Ferjus	1910-047
NAQUIN, Marie Julia	1910-005	STOUFFLET, Joseph Ernest, Jr.	1910-058
NAQUIN, Paul Lionel	1910-072	THIBODAUX, John Forest	1910-018
NEAL, Albert Louis	1910-028	THIBODAUX, Marie Marguerite	1910-029
NEAL, Lawrence Villenise	1910-008	THIBODAUX, Marie Vaniola	1910-004
NEAL, Rosema Anna	1910-106	THIBODAUX, Paul Gilles	1910-111
PELLEGRIN, Charles Essie	1910-035	THIBODAUX, Theresa Doris	1910-108
PICOU, Marie Pearlle	1910-045	TRAHAN, Joseph Andre	1910-016
PITRE, Anthony Junius	1910-096	VIGERIE, Francis Fillmore	1910-107
PITRE, Marie Aurina	1910-071		

1911 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX

Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives

NAME	RECORD #	NAME	RECORD #
ACOSSE, Inez Bernadette	1911-127	CHARPENTIER, Marguerite Ezilda	1911-090
AUBERT, Marie Albertine	1911-114	CHIASSEON, Antoine Albert	1911-007
BABIN, Francis Joseph	1911-023	CHIASSEON, Joseph Junius	1911-096
BABIN, Joseph Wilton	1911-089	CHIASSEON, Magnolia Augusta	1911-126
BENOIT, Joseph Arthur	1911-059	COURTEAU, Joseph Ruffin	1911-013
BERGERON, Elie Denis	1911-024	COURTEAUX, Forest Francois	1911-113
BERGERON, Jean Gustave	1911-105	DARDA, Hippolite Eckton	1911-060
BERGERON, Marie Pamela	1911-069	DEFELICE, Ivyda Bernadette	1911-086
BILLOT, Charles Harry	1911-106	DESORCHES, Marie Lina	1911-017
BILLOT, Edna Therese	1911-035	DION, Joseph Ruffin	1911-131
BLANCHARD, Joseph Alexson	1911-075	DOMINGE, Joseph Noras	1911-027
BLANCHARD, Joseph Lessley	1911-080	DOMINGO, Jean Shaffer Josephine	1911-006
BOURG, Marie Lilienne	1911-050	DUPLANTIS, Della Delta	1911-112
BOURG, Pierre Andrew	1911-026	DUPLANTIS, Gertrude	1911-012
BRUNET, Annie Parfaite	1911-056	DUPRE, Alvin Thomas	1911-009
CHAMPAGNE, Antoine Denis	1911-046	DUPRE, Atney Dutrelle	1911-124

1911 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX

Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives

NAME	RECORD #	NAME	RECORD #
DUPRE, Joseph Wesley	1911-018	LEBOEUF, Blanche Lillienne	1911-039
DUPRE, Joseph Wickles	1911-102	LEBOEUF, Charles Freddy	1911-110
DUPRE, Josephine Vila	1911-055	LEBOEUF, Charles Joseph	1911-095
DUPRE, Marie Agay	1911-020	LEBOEUF, Joseph Antoine	1911-121
DUPRE, Marie Amelie	1911-034	LEBOEUF, Mac Calvin	1911-070
DUPRE, Pierre Demey	1911-085	LEBOEUF, Marie Elnora	1911-119
ELLENDER, Jeanne Marie	1911-072	LEBOEUF, Marie Hattie	1911-014
ELLENDER, Joseph Georges	1911-032	LEBOEUF, Marie Lucinia	1911-107
ENGERRAN, Jean Jimmy	1911-067	LEBOEUF, Marie Uzelia	1911-111
ENGERRAN, Marguerite Ides	1911-005	LEDET, Anne Mabel	1911-117
ESPOSITO, Marie Ulah	1911-047	LEDET, Joseph Helious	1911-122
EUCHETE, Andrew Shepherd	1911-066	LEONARD, Hazel Marie	1911-045
EUCHETE, Antoine Dewey	1911-077	LIRETTE, Joseph Clarence	1911-041
EUCHETE, Joseph Whitney	1911-078	LIRETTE, Joseph Geffries	1911-109
EUCHTE, Marie Mabel	1911-048	LIRETTE, Marie Leola	1911-001
FANGUY, Antoine Lee	1911-092	LIRETTE, Urge Antoine	1911-128
FANGUY, Jean Baptiste Guy	1911-015	MARTIN, Cleville Paul	1911-019
FANGUY, Marie Isabelle	1911-053	MARTIN, Marie Leola	1911-083
FOREST, Marie Kenilia	1911-054	MARTIN, Marie Modeste	1911-062
FORTIER, Louis Cleford	1911-022	MARTIN, Mary May	1911-057
GALLEY, Sidney Cleveland	1911-115	MOLINAIRE, Joseph Linsey	1911-081
GUIDRY, Elvenzel Jeanne	1911-068	NAQUIN, David Gilles	1911-088
GUIDRY, John Gilles	1911-091	NAQUIN, James Richard	1911-052
GUIDRY, Marie Odile	1911-004	NAQUIN, Joseph Clarence	1911-120
HEBERT, Antoine Elie	1911-123	NAQUIN, Marie Lina	1911-037
HEBERT, Joseph Thomas	1911-049	NASSIO, Marie Eve	1911-003
HEBERT, Malvina Anne	1911-071	NEAL, Marie Egnolia	1911-094
HEBERT, Orestile Eustache	1911-079	NEIR, Marie Vivienne	1911-033
HELMKER, Joseph Henry	1911-021	NELTON, Rosina Marie	1911-093
HENRI, Clifford	1911-099	OTTEMAN, Mary Biula	1911-043
HUTCHINSON, Henri Huston	1911-101	PELEGRIN, Nolton Joseph	1911-010
JUMONVILLE, Joseph Maxwell	1911-029	PELLEGRIN, Alvin Joseph Narcisse	1911-118
KIFF, Therese Cordilia	1911-030	PELLEGRIN, Annie Louise	1911-061
KLINGMAN, Marguerite Regina	1911-097	PELLEGRIN, Antoine Gustave	1911-051
LAMBERT, Marie Valley	1911-016	PITRE, Rosa Marie	1911-040
LANDRY, Joseph Ephie	1911-129	PRICE, Louis Joseph	1911-036
LANDRY, Marie Mildred	1911-064	PRICE, Marie Biula	1911-025
LAPEROUSSE, Ernest Calvin	1911-103	REDMOND, Rea Anne	1911-011
LAPEROUSSE, Joseph Essey	1911-074	RHODDY, Antoine Milton	1911-104
LAPEROUSSE, Joseph Ives	1911-042	RHODDY, Marie Alice	1911-116
LAPEROUSSE, Rene Joseph	1911-038	RHODDY, Mary Elda	1911-125
LEBLANC, Joseph Hubert	1911-008	RHODES, Thelma Josephine	1911-084

1911 SACRED HEART MONTEGUT BAPTISMAL REGISTER INDEX

Submitted by Kevin ALLEMAND, Administrator of Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Catholic Archives

NAME	RECORD #	NAME	RECORD #
ROBICHAUX, Eugene Jean	1911-098	THERIOT, Joseph Albert	1911-044
ROBICHAUX, Florence Marie	1911-065	THIBODAUX, Clemence Gaudia	1911-002
ROBICHAUX, Joseph Howard	1911-082	THIBODAUX, Mary May	1911-076
ROBICHAUX, Joseph Michel	1911-100	TRAHAN, Marie Cecilia	1911-028
ROBICHAUX, Joseph Randolph	1911-073	TRAHANS, Adam Davis	1911-087
RODRIGUE, Cecilia Liliane	1911-108	VOID	1911-130
SCHEFFER, Elaine Gertrude	1911-063	WHITE, Inez Joseph	1911-031
STRINGER, Aurelie Henri	1911-058		

Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux Archives & Historical Research Center

205 Audubon Avenue • Thibodaux • LA • 70301

Phone: (985) 446-2383 * Fax: (985) 449-0574

Kevin ALLEMAND E-Mail: kallemand@htdiocese.org

Of importance, the main purpose of the religious center is the preservation of documented diocesan sacramental records, and the most frequent service of the archives is the issuance of certified copies of the certificates. The facility also has a vast collection of published religious historical events, a research room, and artifacts and other memorabilia relative to Catholicism history. The archival building accommodates individuals seeking information pertaining to these pertinent records. Informatively, the staff consists of the Archivist, Administrator, Computer Operator and dedicated individuals who give their time and talent to benefit the center. Please note, the cost of uncertified copies of Baptisms, Marriages and Funeral certificates is \$3.00 and certified copies cost \$6.00. Come and see us. The staff is looking forward to your visit! The office hours are from 8:00am to 4:00pm on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday.

FOUND IN THE *THIBODAUX SENTINEL* DATED APRIL 16, 1887

STATE OF LOUISIANA

20TH Judicial District Court, Parish of Lafourche

Succession of NELSON A. LAWLESS, No. 900 Probates

Whereas Richard BURTON, administrator of the above succession, has rendered a Final Account of his administration and prays the homologation of the same.

Now, therefore, all parties interested are hereby warned and notified to produce in this office within ten days following the present notice, any objection which they may have to the said Account, otherwise it will be homologated according to law.

Witness my hand the impress of the seal of my office, at Thibodaux, Parish and State aforesaid this 9th day of April, 1887.

{L.S.}

J.W. KNOBLOCH, Clerk of said Court

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

Submitted by Patty Whitney, May 2019

In contrast to a tax on goods and services (sales tax) in which some third party collects a set tax from individuals and then remits those funds to the taxing authority, a "Direct Tax" is a tax which is paid by a person or organization directly to the taxing authority and includes a tax levied on things such as real property, personal property, income or assets. In 1862, in the midst of the Civil War, the United States Congress realized they needed more money than was being brought in by the tariffs and excise taxes currently in vogue. They passed a direct tax limited to people whose income was over \$600 per year. This direct tax was eventually abolished in 1872 in favor of placing higher excise taxes on tobacco and alcohol.

In a book entitled "List of Names of Citizens of Louisiana From Whom The United States Direct Tax Was Collected in 1865, Together With The Amounts Paid By Each," printed by the Advocate Printing Office in Baton Rouge in 1892 contains at Pages 103-108 the names of individuals from Lafourche Parish who paid these taxes. This table has been created here to read left to right, in contrast to the original which appears to read top to bottom. It appears the names possibly pertain to property beginning in the northern part of the parish and following down the bayou. Evidently multiple entries for the same individual(s) denote their ownership of more than one item of taxable property/income. The citizens named are:

Mrs. Ambroise NAQUIN	6.61	Joseph NAQUIN	3.78
Maximain AYO	4.26	Joseph HAYDEL	3.15
Alexandre REBBECH	3.15	A. BOUDREAUX	127.41
J. Paul BOURG	28.31	? La'an	42.47
Charles PONTIF	4.10	Jean RODRIGUE	1.89
Mrs. Elizabeth SATHERNE (Matherne?)	1.26	Drausin ORILION	2.36
Alphred BOURGES	2.83	Sylvani Zephorin LEBLANC	.79
Hilaire CLEMENT, Sr.	.79	Hilaire CLEMENT, Jr.	1.42
Jean DELATTE, Jr.	1.73	Henry TREGLE	2.03
Joseph HAYDEL Jr. & Frin.	5.67	Aubin PREJEAN	1.89
Sevil HEBERT & B. PARK.	.24	Joseph BOURG	9.44
Baptiste ROGER	2.83	Onezince BERNARD	10.39
Baptiste BOUDREAUX	1.18	Baptiste ROBICHAUX	1.42
Honore THIBODAUX	.24	Zinon BERNARD	.56
Zinon BERNARD	1.57	Augustin THIBODEAUX	.08
Honore THIBODEAUX	1.42	Jacob LEHMAN	1.42
I. A. POWELL	2.52	Thimothe LEDETT	6.61
Baptiste MIRE	.63	Vacuer GUILLOT	.95
O. & Z. BERNARD	.63	Louis LERAY	.79
Thimothe LEDET	.32	Marcelus GUILLOT	.24
Olivier GUILLOT	.16	Thimothe LEDET	33.03
Evariste ADAM	1.26	Marcelus GUILLOT	3.31
T. GUILLOT, ag't Vallery GUILLOT	2.83	Olivier GUILLOT	2.36
Clotaire BERNARD	3.15	Vacuer GUILLOT	2.83
Baptiste MIRE	3.31	Widow Edmond BERNARD	.79

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

J. H. PUGH & Co.	188.76	PUGH & DARDEN	157.30
Thimothe LEDET	18.88	PUGH & DARDEN	62.92
Etienne LEBLANC	10.39	Etienne CHAPPINS	2.83
H. HOFFMAN, Jr.	.25	George S. GUION	188.76
Jean HEBERT	1.42	J. F. THOMPSON	3.15
GARRY & JACKSON	22.02	E. L. LASSBROOK	4.41
S. S. EVANS	2.52	Thomas MCGUIRE	1.89
J. F. THOMPSON	.32	C. D. ELDER	2.36
J. F. WOOD	1.89	L. HOLMES	1.42
FULFORD & Brothers	2.36	Mrs. Leo CHEROT	1.57
Mrs. J. PRILLOUX	1.89	L. HOLMES	.63
J. BADEAUX	2.365	George S. GUION	4.72
CRAWFORD, FULFORD & Bro.	2.38	Mrs. R. GEISHAM	1.42
J. M. CRAWFORD	5.51	H. HOFFMAN, Jr.	6.61
James MCCORMICK	5.51	Delase and Estate of Constader	9.44
Victor RICHARD	11.80	W. C. HORTON	4.72
Mrs. W. C. HORTON	3.15	B. G. THIBODAUX	11.01
V. RICHARD	1.89	L. J. MEYER	2.88
Odd Fellows Hall	3.15	Victor RICHARD	1.26
L. J. MEYER	2.88	Mrs. Charlie	.48
J. M. LOWENSTEIN	3.78	Lorioz KNOBLOCK	1.42
John H. FLEETWOOD	4.72	E. R. BOURG	2.36
B. F. HOLDEN	12.58	Jean CELESTINE, Sr.	3.15
Blanchard CAZANATTE & Co.	3.78	Adolphe PERRIN	10.22
E. J. BRUFF	2.36	Auguste BIBBECK	.95
Adam BEATTY	.25	F. L. REVIERI	9.26
Charlea BORDIS	1.26	J. M. CRAWFORD	1.26
Victor RICHARD	.95	Zinon GUILLIOT	1.89
Andre FRERE	1.42	Frank CAPPELLIA & Co.	6.29
Dominique DURAE	2.15	Mrs. J. P. TENNY	2.23
M. A. MCLEOD	4.26	A. PERRIN	2.83
Piere BONIE	.95	Adolphe ROSIGNOL	1.89
Mrs. Arcene PREGRAN	.83	J. F. THOMPSON	6.29
W. H. RAGAN	3.55	Mrs. Geo Mandy PALMER	.95
R. O. BUTLER, M. D.	2.36	N. H. SMITH	2.83
Theophile HARANG	1.89	James A. SANDDY (SCUDDAY?)	6.29
E. Leon GAUDS	1.89	E. W. BLAKE	1.42
John BOOTH	1.42	B. F. HOLDEN	3.15
Mrs. MCBRIDE	1.89	B. F. HOLDEN	.63
P. L. COX, N. R.	1.57	Alexis LEFORT	3.31
Marcelin ROBICHAUX	3.15	George BOWER	2.15
V. D. TERREBONNE	1.89	Antoine D. TERREBONNE, N. R.	1.42
John BOOTH	.79	Lefroy DANNIS	4.10
Evariste PORCHE	1.42	Lenfrois BARRAS	1.42

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

J. CHEVERS	?.25	J. C. RAGAN	2.83
Mrs. Isaac CORBIT	1.11	J. B. HEBERT	1.26
A. V. ROGERS	1.42	Joseph EXNICIOUS	.63
Mrs. Louis AUCOIN	1.20	J. K. GOURDAIN	2.83
Evariste MARONGE	1.89	Charles BOURGEOIS	1.42
M. A. LEJEUNE	1.26	James M. CRAWFORD	5.51
Evariste PORCHE	2.36	J. J. ROMAN	5.51
Joseph NICHOLAS	2.83	Fritz L. CAROT	1.11
Chas. SCHIFFERSTEIN	3.78	Lawrence KEEFE	1.26
Mrs. Paul PARR	1.11	Marcelin ROBICHAUX	1.73
J. D. LEBLANC	1.73	Ludger BERGERON	1.11
Rachel TABOR	.63	E. G. ROBICHAUX	2.83
E. R. BOURG	1.57	Theophile THIBODAUX	1.57
C. O. DANTIN	1.89	Hudson W. TABOR	.63
Onezinier BABIN	1.42	Joseph DANTIN	.48
Mrs. Etienne BOUTERIE	.48	Zinon GUILLOT	.32
Mrs. Marcelus NAQUIN	.32	R. A. CHAPMAN	1.26
Joseph DANTIN	1.42	Silvere NAVARRE	1.42
Mrs. Masiman NAQUIN	1.26	J. A. ROBICHAUX	1.80
M. A. BERNARD	.95	Mich. MARTIN & G. Martin, Est. of	.24
P. Desire BERGERON	.63	J. A. ROBICHAUX	.63
Marcelin ROBICHAUX	.16	A. & Orrellean PARR	.48
Mrs. H. AUCOIN	1.42	S. T. & L DANNIS	.32
B. G. THIBODEAUX	.95	Joseph DANTIN	.24
Fury THIBODAUX	.40	Valfrois BERGERON	2.83
Lauren BERNARD	.95	RICHARD & RUSH	.95
Charles DUPRIES	1.89	Eugene BADEAUX	.95
Ludger BADEAUX	1.73	Hugh COGAN	3.78
Mrs. E. THOMAS	.79	S. T. & L. DANNIS	.94
Noel CADIERE	1.42	J. B. ROBIHAUX	.63
Armand MARONGE	.24	Justilien BREAUX	.48
Paul LEBLANC	2.36	Jackson LEJEUNE	.24
H. AUCOIN, widow	.24	B. F. HOLDEN	.63
John TROTTER	.24	Jules LAGARDE, Estate of	.24
Cleophas LEGARDE	1.73	Mrs. Clay THIBODAUX	1.11
T. CHEROT and Sister	2.20	Ludger BADEAUX	2.83
Mrs. Henry KNOBLOCK	7.08	Louis S. ALLAIN	4.72
Newcomb HUNT	1.42	Mrs. J. B. LAGARDE	1.97
Pierre THIBODAUX	1.42	Mrs. Francois LEGENDRE	1.89
Joseph LEGENDRE	1.42	Ulysse & Armand LEGENDRE	1.42
Louis BUSH	6.61	Francois H. LEGENDRE	1.89
V. RICHARD	.95	Theodore TRONE	1.42
Mrs. S. J. COLLINS	5.67	Victor RICHARD	6.61
Theodore BOURG	3.78	Charles DUPRIES	.16

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

Joseph LEVRONS	2.36	W. T. PRICE	.95
NELSON & DONELSON	138.70	J. R. LEBLANC	9.44
Arcene BERGERON	4.72	J. SCALLEY & Brother	2.73
Maximillian BOURGEOIS	3.78	James BULLARD	1.42
Peter SCALLY	.95	John BAYE	.71
Cleophas ADAM	1.57	Francois PETRE	.79
Theodore VENIES	.63	Benjamin CROSS	11.80
Napoleon LEFORT	.48	Celestine BOUTERIE	1.42
Auguste HEBERT	2.36	J. B. RICHARD	1.57
Mrs. Rosamond LEBLANC	1.89	Victor RICHARD	9.12
Auguste BERGERON	2.83	M. & N. LEFORT	1.89
Valery RICHARD	.95	Marcelin RICHARD	2.36
Guillaume LIRETTE	1.42	Eugene BERGERON	2.83
Arcene LIDET	2.36	JJohn PERRIOU	.95
Joachin BREAU	2.36	Francois HERBERT	1.89
Francois BOUTERIE, Widow	2.36	Etienne TOUPS	1.18
Mrs. Valene BOUTERIE	1.18	E. D. COURGEOIS	2.52
Mrs. J. B. MOLAISSON	1.42	Maximillian LEFORT	1.42
Ferdinand PETRE	1.11	Gilbert MELANCON	1.26
Charles GAUDE	3.31	Louis BOURGEOIS	1.89
Onezime CHAMPAYGNE	1.57	Merevin LANDRY	.48
Jean B. W. BOURGEOIS	4.26	Hilaire BOURGEOIS	1.42
Louis FALGOUT, Jr.	.48	Louis FALGOUT, Sr.	1.18
Evelien BOURGEOIS	.79	D. W. DEGRIS	.95
Daniel MACK	1.89	Joseph SANCHEZ	1.42
H. N. FORREST	.79	Rosette, F.W.C.	1.89
Evariste HEBERT	.79	Louis THERIOT	.79
Leopold PERTUIT	2.83	Louis T. FALGOUT	.79
Joseph DEVE, F.M.C.	.48	P. D. FORET	.48
Bayard MOLAISSON, Widow	.48	Leopold PERTUIT	.25
Jean BLANCHARD	1.26	Achille A. FORREST	1.11
Eugene LEGION	.48	F. P. FOREST	1.11
Prosper SANCHEZ	.48	Seraphin MIRE	1.11
Tousaint DANOS	.32	Urbain DANOS	.32
Nicholas ARCEMANT	.63	Auguste TOUREL	.48
Francois A. FORREST	.48	Oville ARCEMENT	.48
Theodule PERTUIT	1.57	Perrie MARTIN	.22
J. B. MONIER	.79	Evariste COULON, F.M.C.	1.26
Joseph COLON, F.M.C.	.95	Valentine, F.M.C.	.95
Augustin BLANCHARD	1.57	Eugene PERTUIT	1.89
Alidoser ROBICHAUX	1.42	Louis A. NICHOLAS	2.04
Louis A. NICHOLAS	2.04	Merville RHUM	1.89
Sylveste FOLSE	1.42	Alexis FOLSET	2.36
A. FOLSE	1.26	Lucien BOUDION	.79

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

William CARRIE	.95	James PRICE	.48
Joseph KNIGHT	1.18	Michel BOURGEOIS	1.89
Luffrois BOURGEOIS, Widow	2.36	Paul PRICE	.79
Paul BREAU	1.26	P. DELPHINE & W. LEBLANC	11.80
Cypriene GUIDRY	2.36	Valentine GEAUTREAU	4.72
Alphred BOURGE	.48	Valery LEBLANC	.79
Franklin PIERCE	1.57	Ulsin CHAUOIN	1.42
A. KEES	9.44	John LYALL	.32
Robert MCEVERS	.48	B. F. BARKER	1.11
A. J. DEVENPORT	.48	Bernard SEGRY	2.36
Jourdan SAVOIS	.95	Gustave ARIBAT	1.89
Charles LEBLANC	7.86	Evariste RICHARD	1.89
Francois BREAU	1.42	Valery BREAU	1.89
Valery BREAU, Sr.	3.93	Louis BLANCHARD & L. ARSENAUX	1.89
Louis BREAU	1.57	L. L. GUIDROZ	3.78
Auguste CANTIN	.95	Joseph CLAUDET	12.58
B. F. BARKER	.63	Maximillian BERNARD	2.36
Leonde OGERON	.79	Francois VINENT	.63
Maximillian BERNARD, Widow	.63	Hypolite ACOSTE	.79
Andre VEGA	1.57	Rosamond OGERON	.79
Remont BERNARD	.79	Francois VINENT	2.20
Gustave ABRIBAT	1.57	Remond BARRIOS	1.42
Nicolas ARSENAUX, Widow	.95	Desire GEROIS	1.42
Martin ALLEMAND	1.42	Paul BARRIOS	1.89
Paul BARRIOS	1.89	Manuel BARRIOS	2.36
Valcoin RODRIGUEZ	3.15	Cyprien MATHEWS	1.57
Francois SCHONES	.32	Michel RICHOUX	.82
Gabrial RODRIGUEZ	1.89	Celestine DALFERES	.95
Celestine DALFERES	9.44	Joe ALBARES	.32
Diego GONZALES, Widow	.32	Hypolite SUNCH	.32
J. B. SAULET, F.M.C.	.48	Leande OGERON	.32
Martial OGERON	1.26	Thelesee SAVIOR	.79
Joseph REMONT	.95	Theodore CHARMIE	.24
Jean MARTIN	.48	Henry BAILLEAU	.48
Laurand DURAND	.95	Josephe REMONT	.32
T. S. REID	.95	Joseph REMONT	.71
Omus SAVIOR	.24	Henry BAILLEAU	.57
H. A. GALIUP	1.29	Mathurn BOURG	6.99
J. BADEAU	6.26	Mrs. H. AUCOIN	4.24
Henry BAILLEAU	.72	Joseph REMONT	.36
Celestine DALFERES	2.26	Micquel ALANZA	4.36
Joseph BARRIOS	3.36	Francois ECHETE	1.26
Joseph REMONT	.63	J. L. RICHOU	1.42
Francois MERONDE	.32	Joseph REMONT	.79

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

Jean PERRIN	.16	Joseph REMONT	.16
Mrs. Francois CAZE	.16	Joseph REMONT	.16
Henry BERKMAN	3.93	J. L. RICHAUX	.40
Andrew ARABRE, Estate of	.32	Onezime DAIGLE	.40
Jackson PIERCE	.71	Joseph REMONT	.16
Ludger GUIDRY	.95	Joseph REMONT	3.31
Arbain DANOS	.16	S. GUIREAUET	4.26
Mrs. Francois CAZE	1.42	Isaac LONTEH	.48
Paul CALERY	.32	Isaac GRAY	3.15
J. L. PETRE	.95	Alexis LEFORT	2.36
Louis D. HUE, fils	.32	Jean ONALJOUR	.48
Zenon CHERAMIE	.71	Lorence CHERAMIE	.48
Joseph INCALADE	.24	David PITRE, Estate of	.71
Nicolas ARTESOL	.63	Oliver CHARPENTIER	.95
Auguste BARILLIER	.24	Isidore PRUSSE	.48
Jean BRUSSE	.95	Joseph GUIDRY	.48
Rosemond CHARPENTIER	.95	George AUTIN	.79
Diego JEWET	.95	Marcelin GUIDRY	.95
Guillaume DANOS	1.25	Jean PLAISANCE	.95
Ulgore GUIDRY	1.89	Guillaume DANOS	.79
Urbain DANOS	1.42	Valsin LAPAGNE	.95
T. S. HEAD	33.03	Mrs. Eugene PARRA	56.62
T. S. HEAD & J. GORLINSKI	1.57	Victor MELANCON	2.36
Jules MALANCON	1.18	Jackson PIERCE	1.18
Edmond SAVOIR	1.89	Roland MELANCON	1.26
T. S. HEAD	3.31	T. S. HEAD	14.16
Theophile HEARD & Co.	42.47	A. BEATTY	7.08
T. S. HEAD	6.29	Gustave ABRIBAT	3.15
T. S. HEAD	3.15	Narcisse T. LEBLANC	9.44
J. E. LEBLANC	1.89	Celestine DALFERES	23.59
Celestine DALFERES	.95	Francois DALFERES	4.41
Berthol BARRIOS	1.26	Vassan GEAUTREAUX	1.26
Jacques MATHERNE, Widow	.95	Huma LEBLANC	.79
Joseph BARRIOS	1.42	Francois MARTINEZ	1.89
Marceles DAIGRE	1.89	Miss Claudel DASSAIN	2.83
Joseph BARRIOS	4.74	Joseph BARRILLEAUX	14.16
Pierre HERNANDEZ	4.72	Marcelin BARBIER	9.44
Maximain AYO	3.15	James MORAN	2.84
Ferdinand GARRILLEAUX	1.57	Herom KILLENGSWORTH	.24
John LYALL	103.81	Ancoine CAMARDELLE	.32
Jean DUPRIES	1.89	Eugene MANGE	1.42
Rosemond DUFRENET	2.36	Antoine DOMINIQUE	.63
Joseph ELLIOT	.48	Mrs. George DUFRENET	.79
Drausin SCHOUES	.40	Antoine MATHERNE	.63

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

Mrs. Antoine MATHERNE	7.86	Gustave SABATIER	141.57
Auguste LEBEL	6.60	Mrs. Sovien FOREST	9.44
WILLIAMS & BRITTON	141.57	G. MATHEWS, Estate of	235.95
Mrs. C. PUGH, Estate of	141.57	BELLIU & PERKINS	94.38
Alidore FOLSE	4.72	Pierre ROBICHAUX	1.42
Onezipe FOLSE	5.67	Mrs. Paques FOLSE	9.44
BELLIN & PERKINS	84.93	Mott BIRDSALL	11.33
Felecieu THIBODAUX	4.26	Eugene FOLSE	3.78
Andre WAGENSPACK	1.89	Felix FOLSE	2.83
Perene WAGENSPACK	3.15	Octave BROU	1.26
Marcelius FOLSE	1.49	J. Felecien THIBODAUX	1.82
KRITTRIDGE & EWING	141.57	Gustave SABATIER	141.57
Pierre BIBOLE, F. M. C.	3.15	J. Felecien THIBODAUX	5.67
Evariste LEPINE	23.69	Evariste A. LEPINE	7.08
R. P. GALLARD	55.05	P. A. SCUDDY & Co.	94.38
P. J. TERRIOL	18.87	Benjamin FOLSE	14.16
Ulgare WALGENSPACK	2.83	Mrs. Sylvani BONDONI, Jr.	6.61
J. W. ROUSSEL	3.78	Emile TROSCLAIR	3.63
Alcide CHAUVIN	1.89	Eugene FOLSE	5.20
Paul THIBODAUX	8.81	E. E. KNOBLOCK	5.20
Mrs. J. L. WAGENSPACK	2.36	Eugene FOLSE	4.72
Louis WAGENSPACK	2.20	Mrs. H. WAGENSPACK	5.20
KRITTRIDGE & EWING	62.92	Florastant CHAMPAGNE	9.12
Guillaume BEANUIS	11.80	Zenon CHAUVIN	11.80
O. & Z. TOUPS	11.01	Francois LEDET	3.31
Pierre BREAU, Sr.	3.31	Francois BOURGEOIS	3.31
Mrs. Pierre TOUPS	5.50	Jules BEAUVAIS	1.26
MARCEL & DUFARD	2.20	Mrs. Paul BREAU	2.35
Edmond THIBODAUX	9.92	P. J. THERIOT	110.11
Ursin BABIN	1.89	Mrs. Louis GAUDE & Co.	9.67
S. C. HUBERT	94.38	Eugene GAUBERT	3.15
George GAUBERT	3.15	Gerome GAUBERT	3.15
LAGARDE & Bros.	20.44	Josh ABADIE, Estate of	28.31
Zenon BOURGEOIS	6.29	Guillaum HEBERT	3.31
Louis GAUDE	1.89	J. Onezine BABIN	1.89
Victorie TOUPS	12.58	Louis GOSSIN	2.36
Jean ABADIE, Estate of	1.26	Adrien CHAISSON	1.57
Adrien MOLAISSON	3.81	Jacques TOUPS & L. TOUPS, Estate of	1.89
J. W. TUCKER, Estate of	1.89	Drausin TOUPS	8.31
J. W. TUCKER, Estate of	212.36	Joseph STERVEIN	5.50
J. M. THIBODEAUX	1.57	Fabrien BEAUDREAUX	.63
Gaspard TOUPS	1.42	John LARKIN	4.72
Hudson W. TABOR	1.89	Mrs. Miguel PERCY	.63
Etienne BOUDREAUX	.32	Hypolite HEBERT, Sr.	.32

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

Hypolite HEBERT, Jr.	.63	E. R. BOURGE	9.12
Louis D. FORD	1.89	Francois THIBODEAUX	1.57
R. P. GAILIARD	1.89	Leon BOUDREAUX	3.94
Jean B. BOUDREAUX	8.15	J. F. & P. E. CHAISSON	3.15
William TOUPS	3.31	P. V. TOUPS	1.42
Norma BOURGEOIS	2.73	Urbain BOURGEOIS	5.92
Norbert BOURGEOIS	6.51	T. TOUPS & Co.	18.88
Mrs. N. LASSINE	7.08	J. B. LARINE	3.94
Mrs. W. PORCHE	7.55	Charles F. GAUDE	37.75
Mrs. Andrew COLLINS	141.57	J. Y. DEAGAM, Estate of	259.54
NELSON & DONELSON	141.57	H. E. LEDET & Co.	70.78
James BILLIU	70.78	J. B. LEGENNE	7.86
Archille BREAU	10.22	Michel LEJEUNE	3.31
Pierre P. BABIN	3.93	Taylor BEATTY	56.62
Leonard LASSEIGNE	51.90	BREAU & BERNARD	.79
Marcellin BREAU	44.04	Drausin PRICHE	86.01
Mrs. P. LASSERGNE	22.02	Mrs. L. TROSCLAIR	51.90
Clovis BOUDREAUX & Bros.	37.75	Arcene BOUDREAUX	1.42
Mrs. L. BOUDREAUX	3.77	Onezime BOUDREAUX	28.31
Ursin AYO	3.31	Lucein LASEGE	2.86
Baptiste AUCOIN	1.89	Joseph GROS	3.15
Drausin GROS	2.83	Joseph NAGRUN	1.73
Joseph BOUDREAUX	1.73	Baptiste BOUDREAUX	1.42
Louis BOUDREAUX	2.86	J. B. BERGERON	1.73
Z. BOUDREAUX	2.52	Lucien CAILLIONET	2.52
Eli PANIEL	.63	J. C. RAGAN	15.73
James BILLIN & Co.	1.26	Evariste PANVEL	.95
Louis RODRIGUE	2.36	Alphonse BORNE	1.42
Sylvani PROCLAIR	1.42	Jean PROCLAIR	1.57
Evariste BENOIT	.95	Celestine BENOIT	1.26
Nevill GROS	.63	Cleophar BOUDREAUX	.95
Louis PELTIER	.79	Eugene RODRIGUE	3.91
Louis PELTIER	1.42	Theodule BERGERON	.95
Theodule BERGERON	1.42	Washington GRIFFIN	3.31
Honore HYMEL, Estate of	.71	Maximillian BOUDREAUX	.35
Sylvier PROCLAIR	2.20	Mrs. J. ROBERSON	1.265
Lovincy PROCLAIR	.79	Julian MARS	.95
Alexandre LANDRY	3.31	Victor LEGENDRE	4.72
Arcene GAUBERT	3.15	Victor LEGENDRE	1.26
James A. SCUDDY & Co.	78.65	C. M. GILLIS & Co.	141.57

Spellings often confuse researchers, who are reminded that reading and writing were not common within the population in early years of Louisiana recordings. Thus, the researcher must be always vigilant for unusual or even odd spellings of names commonly found along the

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

bayous. Just for assistance, I have taken names with modern spellings and shown ways they are possibly found in the above document, as documented in the table below. These are only opinions of possibilities and are NOT guaranteed to be the correct interpretations. Possibilities only!

SPELLING VARIATIONS			
MODERN NAME	VARIATIONS	MODERN NAME	VARIATIONS
ABRIBAT	ALRIBAT; ABRIBAL	LAGARDE	LEGARDE
ALFRED	ALPHRED	LASSEIGNE	LASSINE; LARINE? ; LASSERGNE; LASEGE
ALIDORE	ALIDOSER	LAURENT	LAURAND; LORENCE
ARABIE?	ARABRE	LEANDRE	LEANDE
ARCEMENT	ARCOMANT	LEDET	LEDEL
ARSENEAUX	ARSENAUX	LEGENDRE	LEGION?; LEGENNE
ARSENE	ARCENE; ARCERE	LEGNON?	LEGION
AUCOIN	ANCOIN	LEON	LEONDE
AUTIN	AUTIM	LEPINE?	LAPAGNE
BARRIERE	BARILLIER	LEVON	LEVONS
BILLIOT? BILLIU?	BAILLEAUX; BAILLEAU; BILIU; BELLIN; BILLIN	MATHERNE	SATHERNE
BOUDOIN	BONDION; BONDONI	MAXIMILLIAN	MASIMAM; MAXIMAIN
BOUDREAUX	BROUDREAUX	MELANCON	MALANCON; MELANCAN
BOURG	BOURGE; BOURGES; BONRGE	MICHEL	MECQUEL
BOURGEOIS	COURGEOIS	NAQUIN	NAGRUN
BOUTERIE	BONTERIE	NARCISSE	NASCISSE
CAILLOUET	COILIONET	NAVARRE	NAVARSE
CARO	CAROT	NICHOLAS	NICOLAS
CARRIERE	CARRIE	ONEZIME	ONEZINCE; Odeziniér
CHAMPAGNE	CHAMPAYGNE	ORGERON	OGERON
CHAUVIN	CHANOIN	ORILLIAN	ORRELLEAN
CHERAMIE	CHARMIE	PANVELLE	PANIEL; PAUVEL
CHOUEST	SCHONES	PIERRON	PERRION
CLAUDET	CLANDET	PITRE	PETRE
COULON	COLON	PREJEAN	PREGRAN
CYPRIEN	CYPRINE	PUNCH ?	SUNCH; LONTCH?
DANTIN	DAUTIN; CANTIN	RAYMOND	REMONT
DAUNIS	DANNIS; BEANUIS?	RICHOUX	RICHON; RICHAUX
DEGRUISE	DEGRISS	RIVIERE	REVERIE
DEJEAN?	DEAGAM?	ROME	RHUM
DUFRENE	DUFRENET	SAVOIE	SAVVIS; SAVIOR
DUPRE	DUPRIES	SCUDDY	Scudday; SANDDY; Scally
ENCALADE	INCALADE	SERIGNY	SEGRY

1865 DIRECT TAX OF LAFOURCHE PARISH CITIZENS

SPELLING VARIATIONS			
FOLSE	FOLSET	SEVIN	STERVEIN?
FORET	FORREST; FOREST	SEVERIN	SEREVIN
GALJOUR	ONULJOUR	TASSIN	DASSIN
GAUDET	GAUDE; GAUDS	TELES	THELESSE
GAUTREAUX	GEAUTREAUX	THERIOT	THERRIOT; TERRIOL
GIROIR	GEROIS	THIBODEAUX	THIBODAUX
GUENOT	GUINEAUET	TOUPS	TOMPS
GUIDROZ	GUINDROZ	TRAIGLE	TREGLE
GRISHAM	GEISHAM	TRICHE	PRICHE
KIEFFE	KERFE	TROSCLAIR	PROSCLAIR
KITTRIDGE	KRITTRIDGE	URBIN	ARBAIN; URBAIN
		VALERIE	VALENE; VALERY
		VALSIN	VASSAN
		VINET? VINCENT?	VINENT
		ZENON	ZINON

~~~~~  
 Found in the *Houma Ceres* Newspaper dated January 17, 1856  
 Transcribed by Patty Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019

### SHERIFF'S SALE

State of Louisiana, Fifth Judicial District, Parish of Terrebonne

Drausin Trosclair & HAYEL

Vs. # 1520

Emile P. BASCLE

By virtue of a *fi fa*: emanating from the above mentioned Court sitting in and for said Parish, directed to the undersigned Sheriff, in the above entitled, and numbered suit, there will be offered for sale at Public Auction on Saturday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1856, on the Premises, between 11 o'clock A. M. and 4 o'clock P. M. the following described property, to-wit:

1<sup>st</sup>. A tract of land in this Parish, adjoining the **Barataria and Lafourche Canal Company**, measuring one half arpent front more or less, by a depth of One Hundred and Sixty feet, together with the front of said lot between the road and the Bayou together with all the buildings and improvements thereon.

2<sup>nd</sup>. **Pauline, a negress**, aged about 35 years, and her daughter **Juliette** aged six years.

Said Sale will be made to satisfy the principal, interest and costs of suit in the above cause.

Terms: Cash

**A. BOURG**, Sheriff

Parish of Terrebonne, Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1856.

## A 1936 CAJUN WEDDING STORY

By Patty WHITNEY for Bayou History Center, April 2019

An article from along Bayou Lafourche appeared in the *Times Picayune* of May 8, 1928 (an incorrect date, probably an error in the WPA transcription). The article was then put into a scrapbook at the New Orleans Public Library. As a WPA project, this article was typed up and placed at the State Library of Louisiana. Because of this chronology, we now have access to an interesting tidbit of life along Bayou Lafourche in the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century. As with all of these old newspaper items, it can be said that you can learn something new (well, actually old) every day. In the article below, I have underlined those items of interest to the study of the culture of early 20<sup>th</sup> Century bayou life.

It should be noted that the actual wedding date for Eugenie Jeanne BRUNET and Calis Joseph THIBODAUX was May 9, 1936, as per Diocesan records. 1936 is an obviously better fit for a date based on information gained from the 1940 Census, where Calis' birth year is noted as being around 1917.

**Genealogy.** Calis Joseph THIBODAUX, born August 16, 1916 in Larose, was the son of August Joseph THIBODAUX and Selesia Valerie PITRE. His bride, Eugenie Jeanne BRUNET was born April 14, 1914 in Lafourche Parish. She was the daughter of Louis Joseph BRUNET and Eugenie Victorine CHOUEST. Calis died in November 1969 at age 63, and Jeanne died February 4, 1993 in Larose at the age of 78.

### FIFTY MAIDS, FIFTY GROOMSMEN RIGHT FOR CAJUN WEDDING

**Size of the Party One of Many Unusual Features of Bayou Nuptials.** Lockport, La., May 7.

Fifty bridesmaids, accompanied by their swains, would seem like a large wedding party in most sections of the United States, but not in the Cajun country of Louisiana. That is just about the right number of attendants for the bride and bridegroom at a church wedding according to standards of the descendants of the Acadians. Of course the bride doesn't select her maids. She names the male attendants and they choose their 'best girls.'

The number of wedding party members is not the only unusual feature of Cajun nuptials. The type of wedding usually is selected according to the time of the year. There are grinding season nuptials and trapping nuptials.

**Cook, Eat Outdoors.** When Jeanne BRUNET married Calis THIBODAUX, their wedding came in the potato season, in the spring. It was in the tradition of the old days, when weddings lasted three days, in a stretch, and were events to be remembered a whole life time.

Dawn sees preparations in full sway. No kitchen stove could cook the food necessary, so huge pots boil over outdoor fires. Sacks of rice, dozens of chickens, and whole boxes of macaroni are transformed by volunteer cooks into the delectable bayou dishes. White cloths cover tables in the shade of the trees, and relays of waitresses fill the plates. Dinner begins early, and continues indefinitely as new guests arrive.

## A 1936 CAJUN WEDDING STORY

Four o'clock in the afternoon it is the favored hour of a wedding, and at 2 the bride vanishes with the village dressmaker to don her finery. The bridesmaids, having dined, flock to their homes to remove their curl papers (scarcer these days, though, since Cajun maids take as enthusiastically to the permanent wave as their city sisters), the bridegroom leaves with his best man for his ceremonial bath and black suit. Water boiled in the kettles, and the dinner dishes can finally be washed by the older women.

**Exchange Gossip.** More celebrants appear. There is impromptu dancing and singing as old accordions and violins are removed from dusty cases. Old friends meet again for the first time in years. The FONSECAs, the LEDETs, the CANTRELLEs, the CHERAMIEs, exchange the accumulated gossip of months. And soon Calis THIBODAUX reappears, black suit, black gloves, black hat (the groom wears his had continuously save when actually inside the church) white tie and white shirt. And the gaily bedecked bridesmaids return in their long, trailing gowns.

Yards of white and blue ribbon are cut into streamers for the lapels of the boys and bodices of the maids. The groom's ribbons are extra-long. The party piles into gaily decorated automobiles and are off to the church. After the ceremony, they ride with screaming horns along the bayou road. "Adieu les Marie!" scream the watching youngsters clinging to the fence posts.

Jeanne BRUNET lived near the Larose Holy Rosary Church, so there were no cars. Instead, the bridal group marched up the banquette (sidewalk) in procession. Preceded by flower girls, they entered the church, and the pews were crowded with relatives and friends as the Rev. Charles TESSIER intoned the wedding ritual. Outside the church a band waited to serenade them, and to a gay March from the TRICHE Brothers they paraded homeward.

**Enough for Town.** Meanwhile, tables had been set in the yard for the collation. Scores of cakes were sliced, and glasses filled with soft drinks and wine. The bride and groom stood at the head of a long table, and the bride's cake was cut and shared. The wedding party toasted them, and left the table to the guests. There was enough for the whole town to feast.

**And now followed the songs.** The guests, replete with cake and wine, were in a sentimental mood, and the old favorites of the Cajun country drew many a tear. There was sad heart breaking "*Le Lendemain des Noces,*" melancholy "*Au Long De La Mer Jolie,*" the farewell song "*O Ma Felle Cherie,*" as a chaser, say, rollicking "*Prend ton Verre*" followed, and the guests spirits take a lift.

**The day's festivities were not yet over.** The wedding dance was to come. The managers of the dance halls, well knowing the attraction they are, will pay hard cash to be the hosts to a wedding party; \$10, \$15, or some useful piece of furniture for the young couple. A sound truck announces the event to bayou inhabitants. Handbills are printed at Thibodaux and scattered to advertise it. Young and old, the Cajun folks flock to the Hall to see the bride. At eight o'clock the enclosed dance floor at TRICHE Brothers Pavillion was cleared and the band played "*Here Comes The Bride.*" Necks craned as Jeanne entered on Calis's arm. The hundred partners followed. They



## A 1936 CAJUN WEDDING STORY

marched slowly around the floor, and the crowd watched as they separated, circled and met again in the center.

Then came the wedding waltz, with only the bride, groom and attendants taking part.

And so, with gay dancing ends the Cajun wedding on the Bayou Lafourche.



*The TRICHE and Melody Makers Band of Raceland and Lockport  
(Photo courtesy of Kevin ALLEMAND Collection)*

---

**FOUND IN THE *THIBODAUX SENTINEL* DATED APRIL 16, 1887**

**Transcribed by Patty Whitney, 2019**

**STATE OF LOUISIANA  
20<sup>TH</sup> Judicial District Court, Parish of Lafourche  
VOLZI BERNARD  
Vs No. 2235  
ALCIDE KELLER**

Take notice that acting under a *writ of fifa* emanating from the above entitled Court, in the above entitled and numbered case, I have seized and will offer for sale at **public auction** pursuant to law to the last and highest bidder at the Court House in the town of **Thibodaux** on

**SATURDAY, APRIL 23, 1887**

between the hours of 11 o'clock A.M. and 4 o'clock P.M., the following described property, to wit:

One bay mare, one roan pony, one roan horse and one brown mare mule.

Terms and conditions of sale: Cash on the spot, in United States Treasury notes to pay principal, interest, and costs in the above suit.

April 9<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

**THEOPHILE THIBODAUX, Sheriff**

## SAINTE VALERIE RELIC AT ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THIBODAUX

By Patty Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019

The flowery prose of old newspaper articles may sound overblown to modern readers, but to someone researching history those articles can recreate a vision of an event from the days before visual media became dominant. Here is one event that must have impacted a large percentage of the population of Thibodaux in 1868.

From the *Morning Star* and *Catholic Messenger* newspapers in New Orleans on 26 April 1868. "Thibodaux. On Tuesday next, 29<sup>th</sup> [*sic*, 28<sup>th</sup>] April, a ceremony will take place at the Church of St. Joseph, Thibodaux, which is new in this country. The Abbe MENARD, cure of Thibodaux, having obtained during his visit to Rome last year, a relic of St. Valerie, Virgin and Martyr, will, on the day above named, have it placed in a richly ornamented case and deposited under an altar specially dedicated to that purpose. Great preparations have been made to make this ceremony as imposing as possible. The Most Rev. Archbishop will preside, attended by numbers of the Rev. Clergy; and if the weather be favorable, there will no doubt be a large concourse of people, as well from the town itself as the adjoining parishes.

Faith teaches us to respect the inanimate remains of all the dead---but with far greater reason are we called upon to render homage to the sacred relics of those heroes and heroines who have submitted to the most cruel torments for the name of Christ, and to make to Him the sacrifice of their lives."

From the *New Orleans Crescent* newspaper dated 05 May 1868.

"RELIC OF ST. VALERIA DEPOSITED NEAR THE ALTAR OF ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH---THE ARCHBISHOP AND THE BISHOP OF TEXAS PRESENT---LARGE ATTENDANCE.

We take the following from the Thibodaux Sentinel of the 2<sup>nd</sup>:

Tuesday, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1868, having been set apart for the religious ceremony, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Thibodaux, over the relics of St. Valeria, and ample preparations having been in progress for several weeks to render it the most imposing demonstration of the kind ever witnessed in Louisiana, the day was awaited with anxiety and pleasure by all our people.

The merchant closed his store, the mechanic his shop, the business man his office, so that everyone could participate in and enjoy the ceremonies of the occasion. The morning was ushered in with a heavy shower of rain, accompanied by thunder, which continued until 7 o'clock, when the clouds began to disperse, and in a couple of hours the sun shone out bright and clear.

At an early hour those who were to take a part in the ceremonies began to proceed toward the church, some on foot, others in buggies, ambulances and such conveyances as could be procured for the moment.

## SAINTE VALERIE RELIC AT ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THIBODAUX

At eight o'clock the yard in front of the church commenced filling, and the committees of arrangement and reception were kept busy in seating the ladies from a distance, who were without pews. At half past eight the favorite steamer *Nina Simmes* landed in front of the church with nearly five hundred passengers whom she had brought from New Orleans, the coast parishes, Donaldsonville, and the landings on the upper Lafourche. On her roof was a splendid band of music from New Orleans, which had come to enhance the enjoyment of the passengers, and to assist in the ceremony at the church. Flat boats from above and below Thibodaux, came in loaded with ladies and gentlemen eager to witness the proceedings of the day.

The 1500 seats in the ample edifice were soon occupied by ladies, whilst the large aisles and vacant places were filled with gentlemen standing, in one compact mass, the wings of the church being reserved for the different societies participating in the services.

On each side of the church, extending right and left, were six columns enveloped with magnolia leaves, and connected by wreaths of *arbor vitae*. Between the central ones on either side were the words '*Sancta Valerie*,' tastefully decorated, whilst from the top of the cupola floated an elegant flag bearing the name of the church---'St. Joseph.' The interior of the church---lately altered and improved---was one royal scene of beauty and splendor, combining all the inventive talent of the indefatigable pastor and the exquisite taste and ingenuity of the fair devotees of his flock. The splendid paintings illustrating the 'Road of the Cross,' the numerous chandeliers, the various emblems and decorations, presented at a glance a scene of oriental magnificence, the description of which is far beyond our abilities.

At 9 o'clock the sound of the bell and the music of the choir announced that the religious ceremony appropriate to the occasion was begun, and the various societies commenced filing in by the central door, and taking the different positions assigned them, followed by the shrine containing the relic of Saint Valeria, which was deposited in the center of the church, on a stand handsomely decorated with floral wreaths, followed by a train of priests, the bishop of Texas, and the venerable and adored Archbishop Odin. The religious services then began, during which time the audience was favored with a sermon in French by the venerable and eloquent Abbe PERCHE, and in English by the impressive and earnest Father CHALON.

The procession was then formed in the following order, and passing out through the central aisle, proceeded to the grove in the rear of the church.

1. The banner of St. Valeria followed by fifty young persons---clothed in white, with garlands---who had recently received their first communion; twenty of whom carried *oriflammes* or small banners of silk of various colors and diverse emblems and inscriptions.
2. The banner of the Immaculate Conception accompanied by more than forty small girls from five to eight years of age, clothed in white, with blue ribbons and garlands, a number carrying small banners and wreaths.
3. The banner of the 'Children of Mary,' of Paincourtville, followed by the delegations from Paincourtville and Labadieville.

## SAINTE VALERIE RELIC AT ST. JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THIBODAU

4. The banner of the 'Children of Mary' of the parish of Assumption, accompanied by a large delegation.
5. The banner of the 'Children of Mary' of Thibodaux, attended by a large delegation. In their ranks was a magnificent throne supporting a statue of the virgin, whilst many carried rich and elegant *oriflammes*. A deputation of a dozen orphan girls from Donaldsonville followed this banner.
6. The banner of Mount Carmel Convent, followed by the nuns and their pupils, bearing the lily and other flowers emblematical of the virtue of the saints.
7. The banner of the ladies of the Benevolent Society of Paincourtville, with a numerous delegation from that place and Labadieville.
8. The banner of the ladies of the Benevolent Society of Thibodaux, with a large delegation, followed by the ladies of this and the adjoining parishes.
9. The banner of the Society of St. Joseph, from....

Sadly the final section of the article was not available, but it was sure to obtain more detailed descriptions of this noteworthy event in Thibodaux's history.

On Another Subject: I am trying to ascertain the history of the O.J. Mire Store on Highway-1 in Thibodaux. If anyone has information relative to the history of this historic landmark, please contact me at [bayouhistorycenter@yahoo.com](mailto:bayouhistorycenter@yahoo.com).

### FOUND IN THE *THIBODAU SENTINEL* DATED APRIL 16, 1887

#### STATE OF LOUISIANA

#### 20<sup>TH</sup> Judicial District Court, Parish of Lafourche

Mrs. Mary D. LAMBERT, wife

Vs No. 2290

Dr. William F. HARANG, husband

The above entitled and numbered case having been regularly fixed for trial was taken up and tried, and the law and the evidence being in favor of plaintiff and against the defendant,

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed, that plaintiff, **Mrs. Mary D. LAMBERT**, wife, do have judgment against defendant, **Dr. William F. HARANG**, her husband, forever dissolving the community of acquets and gains existing between her and her said husband, decreeing her to be separated in property from her said husband, and to be entitled to the administration of her separate property independently of her said husband, and that said defendant pay all costs of suit.

Thus done, read and signed in open Court this 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1887

(signed) **TAYLOR BEATTIE**, Judge, 20<sup>th</sup> Judicial District.

A true copy.

Test, Clerk's office.

Parish of Lafourche

April 14, 1887

**P.F. LEGENDRE, D'y Clerk.** {L.S.}

## SOME LAFOURCHE PLANTATIONS

By Patty Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019

The archaic meaning of the word "Plantation" is the planting of seeds, young trees, etc. It historically also was used in describing the establishment of a colony or new settlement. The most common understanding of the word is as a noun describing a usually large farm or estate in a tropical or sub-tropical environment on which a cash crop is grown, usually crops such as cotton, tobacco, coffee, or sugarcane. The word can also be used as an adjective, defining an object as being typical of the plantation estates, such as "plantation shutters."

Plantations usually changed their names as often as they changed ownership, so it can be confusing to a researcher who doesn't always find the lineage of ownership of a particular plantation. Here are some references I found related to plantations in Lafourche, some of which are not often heard of today, along with some news tidbits of interest to the sugar industry:

### FROM THE *THIBODAUX SENTINEL* DATED 30 DECEMBER 1893

**SUGAR HOUSE NOTES.** The sugar rolling season is about terminated in this parish. The only planters who have some more grinding to do are: **Messrs. BARKER and LEPINE** on their **Laurel Valley** and **Melodia plantations**, expecting to get through on the former not before the 15<sup>th</sup> prox., and on the latter some time during the beginning of this coming week; **Judge E. D. WHITE** on the **White plantation**, who will get through now very hurriedly, as he is now rolling not only at his home place, but also at the **WEBRE sugar house** which he is utilizing since **Messrs. MORVANT and LEVERT** have completed their sugar-making operations; and **Messrs NICHOLLS and HENDERSON** on the **Ridgefield plantation** just above Thibodaux; these gentlemen would have been through a good while ago, had it not been for the number of mishaps that they have had to undergo.

We here below give the names of the planters who have successfully completed the sugar-cane grinding in Lafourche:

**Mr. Ernest ROGER** on "**Greenwood**" got through sugar rolling on Sunday evening the 17<sup>th</sup> inst., and together with his own crop and sugar cane he bought from his neighbors, granulated over three million pounds of sugar.

**Hon. Andrew PRICE** on "**Acadia**" just below Thibodaux terminated on the 17<sup>th</sup> inst., with an output of about 1650000 lbs. His crop fell short to what was expected at the beginning of the season, due to the tornado and to the **ADAM and BOURGEOIS crevasses** which overflowed and destroyed a part of his crop, and caused a neglect of field work while all hands were at work day and night fighting the continuous threatening waters during the overflow. Taking everything, *pro* and *con*, into consideration, we are told by his brother, **Col. W. H. PRICE**, his *charge de'affaires*, that **Mr. PRICE** is well satisfied with the result of his crop, and under the circumstances has no reason to complain, and is very thankful that he did not share worse.

**Messrs TROSCLAIR and ROBICHAUX** on their "**Laurel Grove**" completed grinding on Saturday the 16<sup>th</sup> inst., and together with cane purchased from their adjoining neighbors, made some three and a half million lbs of sugar. *En passant* we can state without

## SOME LAFOURCHE PLANTATIONS

contradiction that this sugar farm for its size is the crack plantation of the Parish of Lafourche.

**Mr. Silvere BOURG** on “\_avenwood” finished making syrups on Tuesday, the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. These syrups were conveyed to “**Georgia**” refinery and there transformed into sugar, yielding about 450,000 lbs.

**Messrs BARKER and LEBLANC** on “**Clotilda**” finished their grinding season on Sunday the 17<sup>th</sup> inst., making only syrups which they shipped to **Bush Grove** refinery for granulation, making about 450,000 lbs of sugar.

**Major C. LAGARDE** completed his sugar grinding on “**McLeod**” on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst., with an output of one million lobs of sugar, and on “**Leighton**” on last Thursday with an output of over one and a half million lbs. Although it might have been better on **McLeod**, the major expresses himself well satisfied with the result of the crop on his two places.

**Messrs M. DELAUNE** on “**Delaune**,” **Ellis FORET** on “**Felicia**,” and **A. CLAUDET** on “**Bouverans**” finished grinding on Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> inst. We have not been able to ascertain the output on these three places; we understand, however, that the result has been satisfactory.

**Mr. Leon GODCHAUX** on his mammoth “**Raceland**” plantation successfully completed operations on the 13<sup>th</sup> inst., the output, which is the largest in the parish, has not yet been made known to us.

**Mr. J. T. BADEAUX** on “**Valentine**” and “**Edna**” got through sometime this week, the result not having reached this office so far.

**Mr. J. R. GHEENS** on “**Golden Ranch**,” was one of the first to finish grinding, which occurred on Sunday the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. No definite news of the result.

**Messrs MORVANT and LEVERT** on “**Webre**” and “**Trial**” plantations made a successful termination of Tuesday the 18<sup>th</sup> inst. The result of output not known to us.

**Messrs KENT & WEIL** on “**Abbey**” completed their sugar grinding season on Friday the 15<sup>th</sup> inst., resulting in a good round 1200000 of granulated sugar.

**Mr. Richard FORET** on “**Mary**” finished sugar cane grinding on Thursday the 14<sup>th</sup> inst., with an output of about 820000 lbs of granulated sugars.

**The FORET Bros.** on “**Home Place**” completed sugar grinding on last Thursday, making with the cane crop bought from neighbors about 750000 lbs of sugar. They made syrups which they granulated at “**Georgia**” refinery.

**Mr. David SCALLY** made 2700 tons of cane which he sold at the rate of \$4.25 a ton to the “**Bush Grove**” Refinery.

**Messrs LIBBY and BLOUIN** on their “**Bush Grove**” completed grinding on Wednesday, the 20<sup>th</sup> inst., making with outside cane purchased two and a quarter million lbs of sugar. They are still working seconds, and granulating the syrups from “**Melodia**,” the above neighboring plantation.

**Mr. George DIONNE** on “**Enterprise**” completed the sugar making season on Thursday the 14<sup>th</sup> inst., with an output of about 240 hogsheads of open kettle sugar, and 410 barrels of molasses.

**Col. R.H. ALLEN** on “**Rienzi**,” after a few mishaps not serious, finished up on Saturday Dec 16<sup>th</sup>, with satisfactory results.

## SOME LAFOURCHE PLANTATIONS

**Mrs. Taylor BEATTIE** on "**Dixie**" completed grinding on Sunday evening the 17<sup>th</sup> inst., with an output of 800000 lbs of first class open kettle sugar. This is the largest output on **Dixie** since the war.

**Messrs VERGNOLE and CLAUDET** on "**St. Bernard**" terminated their cane harvest on Tuesday the 12<sup>th</sup> inst, making about 282 hogsheads of open kettle sugar.

**Mr. A. G. COIGNET** on "**Octavie**" with some difficulty completed his labors some time about the 11<sup>th</sup> inst., making about 175 hogsheads. The machinery gave out, and **Mr. Myrtille GAUDÉ** who was grinding there also, had to haul the balance of his crop to **Bush Grove**, about 210 tons, having previously made about 55 hogsheads of open kettle sugar.

**Mr. Chas. S. MATHEWS**, after considerable reverses on his "**Georgia**" plantation, came to a close on yesterday, with an output of cane ground on the place of three million pounds of sugar, besides granulating one million and a quarter pounds of sugar from syrups conveyed to his refinery by means of pipes. The milling capacity of this refinery is a very good one, averaging from 450 to 500 tons per day of 24 hours.

**Mr. Trasimond FORET** on "**Ludivine**" got through grinding on Sunday the 17<sup>th</sup> inst., output about 800,000 pounds of sugar from syrups made and granulated at **Valentine**.

**ADDLER & Co.**, on "**Choctaw**" terminated some time during last week, with satisfactory results.

**Mrs. J. FORET and Sons**, on "**Coulon**" wound up on last Tuesday evening with an output of about one and a half million pounds of sugar. This place only made syrups which were shipped to **Laurel Valley** refinery for granulation.

This, as far as we know, together with those we have already mentioned who have finished, completes the list of sugar planters who have made a successful and early termination of their sugar operations in this parish, and should we inadvertently have forgotten someone, we will be pleased to make mention of it, should the lapsus come to our knowledge.

In conclusion, we will state that all things considered, our sugar farmers have every reason to be thankful to Almighty God for the good weather He sent them during their grinding season, and for the successful termination of their arduous labors during the same period.

May they not be less successful for this coming crop is the sincere wish and New Year's cordial greeting of the **THIBODAUx SENTINEL**.

We met on our streets on last Thursday, **Mr. MURRAY**, the efficient manager of **WAVERLY**. He informed us that the output on that place this year reached over 2,200,000 pounds of sugar.

---

### FROM THE *THIBODAUx SENTINEL* DATED 24 FEBRUARY 1894

"**ABBEY**" is now stocked with 225 acres of plant cane, and 300 acres of stubbles.

"**LAUREL GROVE**" put in 315 arpents of plant cane this season, with 300 arpents of first class stubbles on hand.

## SOME LAFOURCHE PLANTATIONS

Anyone wishing to see **CAPT. JOHN M. WALSH**, D'y Sugar Collector, will find him at the office of **MAJOR W. P. MARTIN** if in town; if not, leave your orders at said office.

**ACADIA** got through planting on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst putting in 275 acres of plant cane, with 400 acres of stubbles on hand.

The large sugar plantation of **MR. J. J. PIEDRA**, situated on the Bayou Black, Terrebonne parish, La., will be sold at Sheriff's sale on Saturday, March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1894 for cash to the highest bidder. This place is known as the "**ISLAND OF CUBA**," "**ISLA DE CUBA**."

**MR. J. T. BADEAUX** will build this year on his **VALENTINE** place a large cane shed 70 x 106 feet, a large boarding house, and an extension to his hot room. **MR. NUMA JEANDRON** will have charge of the work.

**MESSRS. EMALE ADOLPHE** and **J. P. LANDRY** of Napoleonville passed through our town on last Tuesday on their way to New Orleans for the purpose of having a draining wheel for the use of **MR. LANDRY**'s sugar farm a mile above Napoleonville and in the rear of the 40 arpent line from Bayou Lafourche.

FOUND IN THE *HOUMA CERES* NEWSPAPER DATED JANUARY 17, 1856

Sheriff's Sale.

STATE OF LOUISIANA, FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, PARISH OF  
TERREBONNE.

HUGH DASPIT

Vs No. 1497

FELIX DASPIT

By virtue of a writ of fi fa emanating from the above mentioned Court, Sitting in and for the said Parish directed to the undersigned Sheriff in the above entitled and numbered suit, there will be offered for sale at public auction at the Court House in the town of **Houma** on Saturday, February 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1856, between 11 o'clock A.M. and 4 o'clock P.M. the following described property, to-wit:

The undivided third of a certain tract of land situated on the left bank of **Bayou Little Caillou**, in said Parish of **Terrebonne**, bounded above by land of **F. MICHEL** and

below by that of **J.B. DUPLANTIER**, which tract is composed of a part of No. 13 and

14. And the undivided third of another tract of land also situated in this Parish on the left bank of **Bayou Little Caillou**, measuring two arpents front with the depth called for by the titles and surveys, bounded above by land of **Eugène GUÉDRY** and below by land of **Jules LAGARDE**, together with all their improvements thereon.

Said sale will be made to satisfy the principal, interest and cost of suit, in the above entitled and numbered cause.

TERMS, "CASH."

**A. BOURG**, Sheriff

Parish of **Terrebonne**, December 21, 1855.



## ELECTION NOTICE FOR NOVEMBER 5, 1855

By Patricia Whitney for Bayou History Center, 2019

The *Thibodaux Minerva* newspaper, as the official journal for Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, ran an Election Notice in their October 20, 1855 edition. For those interested in Lafourche Parish history, the notice provides interesting details of the communities of that time. The paper reads:

### ELECTION NOTICE.

PURSUANT to law and a proclamation of his excellency P. O. HEBERT, Governor of the State of Louisiana, dated 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1855, elections will be held in the parish of Lafourche on MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1855, from 9 o'clock A.M. to 4 o'clock P.M. for a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney General, State Treasurer, Auditor of Public Accounts, Superintendent of Public Education of the State of Louisiana; a District Attorney for the Fifth Judicial District; a Representative to Congress for the Second Congressional District; a Senator for the parishes of Assumption, Lafourche, and Terrebonne, to fill the unexpired term of the Hon. P. B. KEY, deceased; two Representatives to the General Assembly of the State, a Sheriff, Clerk of the Court, Coroner, and Assessor, for the parish of Lafourche; a justice of the Peace for each of the respective Police Jury Wards, of the parish of Lafourche, but in those wards in which there is an incorporated town or a town containing three hundred inhabitants there shall be elected two Justices of the Peace, a Constable for each Police Jury ward of the parish of Lafourche; and a vote will be taken on the question of removing the seat of Government from Baton Rouge, to New Orleans---each and every qualified voter voting for or against the removal shall have written or printed on his ballot the words "For Removal," if he be in favor of such removal, and the words "Against Removal," if he be opposed to such removal.

The places and commissioners of elections are as follows, to-wit:

*First Ward*---At the store of Trasimond BERNARD, Commissioners, T. BERNARD, Pierre LANDRY, Parker CAMPBELL.

*Second Ward*---At the house of Noel BOUDREAUX, Commissioners, Zacharie BOUDREAUX, Bazile LANDRY, F. BENOIT.

*Third Ward*---At the house of Elie PANVEL, Commissioners, E.D. RICHARDSON, [F]rederick DARDEN, Sylvain TROSCLAIR.

*Fourth Ward*---At the store of Jean DUPRÉ, Commissioners, Chas. P. GAUDÉ, Z. BOURGEOIS, J. LAGARDE.

*Fifth Ward*---At the store of Pierre THIBODAUX, Commissioners, C. ZERINGUE, P. THIBODAUX, B. FOLSE.

*Sixth Ward*---At the house of Mélisé LEBLANC, Commissioners, Jacques MATHERNE, N. LEBLANC, M. DAIGRE.

*Seventh Ward*---At the house of Antoine MATHERNE, Commissioners, A. I. LEDET, Paul MATHERNE, J.S. WILLIAMS.

*Eighth Ward*---At the store of Joseph REMOND, Commissioners, Edmond SAVOIE, Jackson PIERCE, V. MELANCON.

*Ninth Ward*---At the store of Edouard BREAUX, Commissioners, E. BREAUX, Etienne LEBLANC, J.S. SEELY.

*Tenth Ward*---Brulé Grand Chêne, at the school house, Commissioners, J. BOURG, Lubin BERNARD, G. CLEMENT.

## ELECTION NOTICE FOR NOVEMBER 5, 1855

*Eleventh Ward*---At the Court House in Thibodaux, Commissioners, W. H. RAGAN, Jackson DAUNIS, C. O. DANTIN.

*Twelfth Ward*---At the Lafourche Hotel, Commissioners, Auguste BERGERON, J. R. LEBLANC, Joachaim BERGERON.

*Thirteenth Ward*---At the house of Hilaire BOURGEOIS, Commissioners, Marcellin BERGERON, Hilaire BOURGEOIS, A. CHAMPAGNE, Jr.

*Fourteenth Ward*---At the store of E. L. CORDILINE, Commissioners, Alfred MATHERNE, Pierre FOLSE, A. MATHERNE.

*Fifteenth Ward*---At the house of B. F. BARKER, Commissioners, Hudson FIELD, G. ABRIBAT, B. F. BARKER.

*Sixteenth Ward*---At the store of M. GUÉDRY, Commissioners, Chas. SEVIN, Z. CHERAMI, A. CRETINI.

The commissioners will make their returns in due form to the undersigned Sheriff and returning officer.

M. BOURG, Sheriff



### ELECTION NOTICE.

PURSUANT to law and a proclamation of J. C. RAGAN, President of the Police Jury of the parish of Lafourche, dated 24<sup>th</sup> September, 1855, Elections will be held in the parish of Lafourche, on MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1855, from 9 o'clock A.M., to 4 o'clock P.M., for the purpose of electing a Member of the Police Jury in each respective Police Jury Ward of the parish of Lafourche, which are as follows, to-wit:

1<sup>st</sup> Ward commencing at the upper line of the parish on the left bank of bayou Lafourche, and terminating at the upper line of Estate of J. W. TUCKER, including Shoupic (*sic*), bayou Sec, Chacbay (*sic*), and bayou Herron.

2<sup>nd</sup> Ward commencing at the upper line of the Estate of J.W. TUCKER, and terminate at the Barataria Canal, including the Vacherie.

3<sup>rd</sup> Ward commencing at the upper line of the parish on the right bank of bayou Lafourche and terminate at the lower line of Col. P. B. KEY's plantation including Brulé Grand Chêne.

4<sup>th</sup> Ward commencing at the lower line of Col. P. B. KEY's plantation and terminate at the upper line of A. KEES' plantation.

5<sup>th</sup> Ward commencing at the Barataria Canal on the left bank of Bayou Lafourche, and at A. KEES' upper line, on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche, and terminate at the lower line of the parish.

The commissioners will make their returns in due form to the undersigned Sheriff.

M. BOURG, Sheriff.

Mrs. Jos. LAMOUREUX and her daughter, Leotha, returned to Thibodaux last Saturday from New Orleans, where Miss LAMOUREUX had gone to undergo an operation for appendicitis.

*The Lafourche Comet*, 6 March 1924, pg. 4, col. 5 & 6

**1927 DEATHS OF ASSUMPTION PARISH**

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

| NAME                       | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| ACOSTA, Desire             | 2 Apr 1927  | 78 yrs | CANCIENNE, Marcelle C.   | 16 Mar 1927 | 2 mos  |
| ADOLPH, Charles Augusta    | 11 Dec 1927 | 37 yrs | CANCIENNE, Ruth          | 24 Dec 1927 | 4 yrs  |
| ALBARADO, Norris           | 19 Apr 1927 | 2 mos  | CARTER, Charles          | 4 Nov 1927  | 66 yrs |
| ALLEMAN, Elven             | 28 Dec 1927 | 2 yrs  | CARTER, Enolia           | 10 Feb 1927 | 6 mos  |
| ALLEMAN,                   | 26 Dec 1927 | 6 mos  | CARTER, Helen            | 12 Jun 1927 | 9 dys  |
| ALLEMAND, Oscar            | 8 Dec 1927  | 75 yrs | CAVALIER, Jos. Harry     | 11 Sep 1927 | 3 mos  |
| ANDERSON, Turner           | 1 Oct 1927  | 60 yrs | CAZARRE, Mitchell        | 23 Oct 1927 | 71 yrs |
| ARCEMENT, Hazel Marie      | 6 Jun 1927  | 3 dys  | CEDOTAL, Infant          | 3 Aug 1927  | 1 dy   |
| ARMSTRONG, Mack            | 7 Aug 1927  | 67 yrs | CELESTIN, Ellen MILLER   | 2 Jun 1927  | 50 yrs |
| AUCOIN, Oneil              | 12 Apr 1927 | 72 yrs | CHISSEL, Isiah           | 27 May 1927 | 2 mos  |
| AYO, Lucien                | 19 Aug 1927 | 67 yrs | CLARK, Mary              | 24 Jun 1927 | 30 yrs |
| AYRAUD, Olfida SAVOY       | 27 Aug 1927 | 74 yrs | CLIFTON, Henrietta DUGAS | 28 Dec 1927 | 73 yrs |
| AYSEN, Adolphe             | 29 Jul 1927 | 67 yrs | COLE, George             | 23 Nov 1927 | 9 mos  |
| AYZIEN, Adolph             | 29 Jul 1927 | 67 yrs | COLEMAN, Willie          | 23 Feb 1927 | 4 hrs  |
| BAPTIST, Elnora            | 15 Sep 1927 | 26 yrs | COLLINS, Ulamay          | 12 Oct 1927 | 18 dys |
| BAPTISTE, Artemise         | 9 Mar 1927  | 5 mos  | CONDON, Louis            | 8 Apr 1927  | 65 yrs |
| BARRILLEAUX, Theodule Mrs. | 20 Dec 1927 | 71 yrs | CONDORE, Louis           | 8 Apr 1927  | 65 yrs |
| BEASLEY, Mary Josephia     | 9 Jun 1927  | 6 mos  | CONSONERI, Peter         | 24 Dec 1927 | 77 yrs |
| BELL, Beatrice             | 30 Jul 1927 | 25 yrs | COUPEL, Antonia          | 13 Jul 1927 | 5 mos  |
| BERGERON, Amelia           | 13 May 1927 | 78 yrs | CROCHET, Mary ACOSTA     | 23 Dec 1927 | 78 yrs |
| BERGERON, Klebert          | 30 Aug 1927 | 45 yrs | CROCHET, Volzi           | 20 Dec 1927 | 82 yrs |
| BERGERON, Launey F.        | 5 Sep 1927  | 43 yrs | DAIGLE, Joseph           | 26 Oct 1927 | 74 yrs |
| BIENVENUE, Karl            | 3 Nov 1927  | 12 yrs | DALFERES, Joseph N.      | Apr 1927    | 65 yrs |
| BLACKWELL, Blanche         | Jan 1927    | 2 mos  | DANIELS, Myrtle          | 13 Apr 1927 | 11 mos |
| BLANCHARD, Clay            | 12 Aug 1927 | 54 yrs | DAUDEMON, Liacomb        | 19 Mar 1927 | 56 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Clemence        | 16 Feb 1927 | 32 yrs | DAVIS, Lena              | 27 Jan 1927 | 5 mos  |
| BLANCHARD, Doris           | 20 Jun 1927 | 6 mos  | DELAUNE, Clara M.        | 28 Dec 1927 | 51 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Ernest Gabriel  | 10 Sep 1927 | 4 mos  | DELLER, Helen            | 9 Dec 1927  | 1 dy   |
| BLANCHARD, Eugene          | 16 Jun 1927 | 26 yrs | DICKERSON, Mary JACKSON  | 1 Oct 1927  | 95 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Lea             | 30 Apr 1927 | 55 yrs | DIETZ, Infant            | 20 Aug 1927 | 5 min  |
| BLANCHARD, Olivia Marie    | 1 Dec 1927  | 3 mos  | DOMINGUE, Dolar          | 15 Mar 1927 | 28 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Ophelia R.      | 13 May 1927 | 70 yrs | DOMINQUE, Rupert         | 24 May 1927 | 11 mos |
| BLANCHARD, Richard Mrs.    | 14 Jun 1927 | 62 yrs | DONALDSON, Normand John  | 13 Apr 1927 | 13 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Joseph          | 3 May 1927  | 48 yrs | DUGAS, Alice RICHARD     | 15 Aug 1927 | 53 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Rudolph         | 8 Sep 1927  | 55 yrs | DUGAS, Lucille           | 26 May 1927 | 30 yrs |
| BOURG, Laurent             | 4 Jun 1927  | 50 yrs | DUGAS, Zephrien          | 26 Aug 1927 | 12 yrs |
| BOURG, Mary Rose           | 7 Nov 1927  | 2 yrs  | DUPRE, Dalton,           | 16 Sep 1927 | 2 mos  |
| BREAUX, Armand Paul        | 22 Aug 1927 | 17 dys | DUPRE, Louis             | 19 Apr 1927 | 63 yrs |
| BREAUX, Augustin           | 10 Jul 1927 | 57 yrs | ELFERT, Emile Petie      | 17 Feb 1927 | 2 yrs  |
| BREAUX, Clement            | 6 Nov 1927  | 3 mos  | EMOS, Samuel             | 23 Dec 1927 | 1 yr   |
| BREAUX, Lenora             | 7 Feb 1927  | 27 yrs | EVANS, James             | 2 Mar 1927  | 55 yrs |
| BROWN, John                | 18 Nov 1927 | 55 yrs | EVANS, Lucinda WESTLY    | 26 Feb 1927 | 54 yrs |
| CALDWELL, Dick             | 20 Jan 1927 | 80 yrs | EWELL, Alma Evelyn       | 14 Oct 1927 | 2 mos  |
| CALDWELL, Richard          | 20 Jan 1927 | 80 yrs | FORET, Cletus            | 13 Sep 1927 | 85 yrs |
| CALLAHAN, Hazel Marie      | 7 Nov 1927  | 13 dys | FRANCIS, Mary MORRIS     | 29 Jun 1927 | 44 yrs |

## 1927 DEATHS OF ASSUMPTION PARISH

| NAME                      | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                      | DIED        | AGE    |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|
| FRANK, Adam               | 2 Feb 1927  | 47 yrs | LEBLANC, Antonio Thelma   | 2 Dec 1927  | 10 hrs |
| FRANK, Fryeth             | 2 Apr 1927  | 96 yrs | LEBLANC, Claude           | 4 Apr 1927  | 8 yrs  |
| GAILLARD, Fabian          | 1 Sep 1927  | 86 yrs | LEBLANC, Geraline Rita    | 15 Oct 1927 | 10 mos |
| GARNETT, Blanch G.        | 14 Jan 1927 | 2 mos  | LEBLANC, Rosa DOIRON      | 15 Jan 1927 | 7 yrs  |
| GEAUTREAU, Richad         | 10 Oct 1927 | 7 dys  | LEE, Adam                 | 28 Mar 1927 | 18 yrs |
| GIROIR, Lucinda LANDRY    | 11 Jan 1927 | 27 yrs | LEON, Narcisse            | 25 Dec 1927 | 65 yrs |
| GLOVER, Pansy             | 8 Jan 1927  | 8 mos  | LEWIS, Calvin             | 11 Nov 1927 | 75 yrs |
| GRIFFIN, Isabella         | 8 Apr 1927  | 59 yrs | LEWIS, Catherine Paterson | 24 Dec 1927 | 45 yrs |
| GUIDRY, Emily             | 14 Jul 1927 | 14 yrs | LEWIS, Clifton            | 18 Mar 1927 | 38 yrs |
| GUILLOT, Adolphine        | 7 Jul 1927  | 65 yrs | LEWIS, Mary Ann           | 23 Jul 1927 | 8 mos  |
| GUILLOT, Annette          | 13 Feb 1927 | 79 yrs | LOTT, Sam                 | 12 Jun 1927 | 68 yrs |
| GUSS, Elizabeth CHERRY    | 10 Feb 1927 | 81 yrs | LUKE, Octavia TAYLOR      | 29 Oct 1927 | 38 yrs |
| HEBERT, Etienne           | 4 Nov 1927  | 52 yrs | MABILE, Francois          | 1 Oct 1927  | 6 mos  |
| HEBERT, Joseph            | 24 Feb 1927 | 45 yrs | MARTIN, Sidney            | 25 Aug 1927 | 6 mos  |
| HIMEL, Dorothy Mary       | 19 Jun 1927 | 6 mos  | MARTIN, Sterling Charles  | 11 Dec 1927 | 2 yrs  |
| HIMEL, Videlia            | 19 Jun 1927 | 6 mos  | MAURIN, Demos             | 5 Sep 1927  | 36 yrs |
| HOLLAND, Mitchel Jr.      | 25 Oct 1927 | 7 yrs  | MERRIMAN, Jack            | 25 Oct 1927 | 65 yrs |
| HOPKINS, Will             | 15 Apr 1927 | 63 yrs | MITCHEL, Wilson Bernard   | 7 Jan 1927  | 3 mos  |
| JACKSON, Andrew           | 24 Sep 1927 | 20 yrs | MORIN, Demos              | 5 Sep 1927  | 36 yrs |
| JACKSON, Frank            | 10 Jan 1927 | 60 yrs | MORTON, Francis           | 28 Sep 1927 | 70 yrs |
| JAMES, Paul Mrs.          | 27 Feb 1927 | 37 yrs | NELSON, Rachel WILLIAMS   | 4 Dec 1927  | 77 yrs |
| JAMES, Rosa Lee           | 8 May 1927  | 2 mos  | OLIVER, Firmin            | 16 Oct 1927 | 1 yr   |
| JEFFERSON, Classy         | 10 Jun 1927 | 81 yrs | ONCALE, Vilda BARBIER     | 28 Jan 1927 | 71 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Ella PEMBETON    | 3 Dec 1927  | 60 yrs | OUFNAC, Pierre            | 11 Dec 1927 | 78 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Lawrence         | 16 Jun 1927 | 2 mos  | PARKER, Lloyd Harold      | 22 Oct 1927 | 2 mos  |
| JOHNSON, Martin           | 24 Mar 1927 | 89 yrs | PARSON, Wilmer Joyce      | 17 Aug 1927 | 30 min |
| JOHNSON, William          | 17 Sep 1927 | 65 yrs | PELTIER, Edward           | 4 Nov 1927  | 9 yrs  |
| JONES, Daniel             | 20 Mar 1927 | 49 yrs | POWERS, Willie            | 9 Nov 1927  | 70 yrs |
| JONES, Eliza              | 3 Jun 1927  | 75 yrs | PRICE, Sidney             | 4 Apr 1927  | 16 yrs |
| JONES, Fannie             | 29 Nov 1927 | ??     | RAFLE, Germaine Fernandez | 17 Jan 1927 | 42 yrs |
| JONES, George             | 11 Jul 1927 | 9 mos  | RICHARD, Ulysse           | 3 Nov 1927  | 74 yrs |
| JONES, Horace             | 1 Jun 1927  | 56 yrs | ROBINSON, Anthony         | 19 Mar 1927 | 51 yrs |
| EYES, Philip              | 21 Jan 1927 | 49 yrs | RODRIGUE, Mary LEWIS      | 15 Mar 1927 | 55 yrs |
| KNIGHTON, Lillie TRUXILLO | 19 Jan 1927 | 40 yrs | ROUSSEAU, A. D.           | 17 Aug 1927 | 41 yrs |
| LACY, Essie               | 23 Dec 1927 | 1 yr   | ROYAL, Anaise Faustina    | 13 Nov 1927 | 7 dys  |
| LANDRY, Angeline B.       | 23 Dec 1927 | 45 yrs | SANCHEZ, Antoino Eucher   | 9 May 1927  | 80 yrs |
| LANDRY, Doris             | 9 Jun 1927  | 2 mos  | SANCHEZ, Carmelite        | 22 Nov 1927 | 60 yrs |
| LANDRY, Elizabeth E.      | 10 Jul 1927 | 80 yrs | SANFORD, Elizabeth Honora | 7 Jan 1927  | 34 yrs |
| LANDRY, Jos. Edward       | 3 Sep 1927  | 20 yrs | SAUCE, Elda               | 29 Dec 1927 | 21 yrs |
| LANDRY, Joseph Emile      | 22 Nov 1927 | 2 yrs  | SAVANNAH, Ephriam         | 9 Jan 1927  | 63 yrs |
| LANDRY, Newton            | 21 Apr 1927 | 2 yrs  | SAVOY, Olfida             | 27 Aug 1927 | 74 yrs |
| LANDRY, Ruby              | 18 Mar 1927 | 3 yrs  | SHEFFY, Robert            | 27 Dec 1927 | 78 yrs |
| LASSEIGNE, Felix          | 25 Jun 1927 | 77 yrs | SIMONEAUX, Adeline        | 25 Dec 1927 | 14 mos |
| LAWES, William H.         | 10 May 1927 | 54 yrs | SIMONEAUX, Octave         | 12 Feb 1927 | 75 yrs |
| LEBLANC, Adeline Daigle   | 20 Jan 1927 | 82 yrs | SIMONEAUX, Odile          | 25 Jul 1927 | 70 yrs |
| LEBLANC, Agnes            | 16 Feb 1927 | 20 dys | SIMONEAUX, Sostene        | 7 Dec 1927  | 89 yrs |

**1927 DEATHS OF ASSUMPTION PARISH**

| NAME                    | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                    | DIED        | AGE    |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|
| SKIDMORE, Joseph        | 13 Jan 1927 | 1 hr   | THOMAS, Mathilda        | 31 Jul 1927 | 59 yrs |
| SMITH, Reilly           | 3 May 1927  | 84 yrs | TOLMAN, Alcee           | 19 Feb 1927 | 30 yrs |
| SMITH, Rose May         | 15 Jul 1927 | 1 mo   | TRICHE, Infant          | 17 Jul 1927 | 20 min |
| SNODEN, Jake            | 15 Sep 1927 | 32 yrs | TURNER, Anderson        | 1 Oct 1927  | 60 yrs |
| SOLAR, Severan          | 20 Dec 1927 | 78 yrs | TYLER, Mamie            | 6 Sep 1927  | 2 mos  |
| SOUTOUNE, Rayd          | 7 Jan 1927  | 3 mos  | VENET, Rhea             | 24 Oct 1927 | 25 yrs |
| SPOTTS, Viola           | 24 Sep 1927 | 27 yrs | WADE, Minta             | 21 Feb 1927 | 38 yrs |
| STGERMAIN, Cecile       | 1 Dec 1927  | 56 yrs | WALKER, Emma JOSEPH     | 4 Sep 1927  | 25 yrs |
| STGERMAIN, M. Fournette | 24 Feb 1927 | 38 yrs | WALLS, James            | 30 Sep 1927 | 27 yrs |
| TALBOT, Donald          | 21 Dec 1927 | 4 mos  | WARD, James             | 30 Sep 1927 | 27 yrs |
| TALBOT, Eleanor HEBERT  | 30 Sep 1927 | 52 yrs | WARDEN, Blanche G.      | 14 Jan 1927 | 2 mos  |
| TALBOT, Infant          | 5 Feb 1927  | 1 min  | WARDUN, Blanche G.      | 14 Jan 1927 | 2 mos  |
| TARDIFFE, Felix E.      | 7 Dec 1927  | 52 yrs | WELSH, Wilson           | 17 Jan 1927 | 76 yrs |
| TEMPLET, Juliette       | 20 Sep 1927 | 1 yr   | WESTLEY, Ethel May      | 21 Aug 1927 | 10 dy  |
| THERIOT, Anne           | 4 Jul 1927  | 2 mos  | WILLIAMS, Amelia        | 29 Apr 1927 | 55 yrs |
| THERIOT, Edgar          | 17 Apr 1927 | 44 yrs | WILLIAMS, George M. Jr. | 29 Dec 1927 | 1 mo   |
| THERIOT, Noe            | 28 Nov 1927 | 21 yrs | WILLIAMS, Julia         | 13 Mar 1927 | 19 yrs |
| THIBAUT, Joseph Numa    | 9 Jan 1927  | 62 yrs | WILLIAMS, Lucinda       | 7 Apr 1927  | 62 yrs |
| THIBODAUX, Daisy        | 24 Apr 1927 | 4 mos  | WILLIAMS, Oliver Rev.   | 4 Feb 1927  | 75 yrs |
| THIBODAUX, Leroy        | 21 Dec 1927 | 2 mos  | WILLIAMS, Rachel        | 5 Dec 1927  | 77 yrs |
| THIBODEAUX, Charlotte   | 12 Sep 1927 | 15 yrs | YOUNG, Burrel           | 6 Nov 1927  | 3 mos  |
| THIBODEAUX, Infant      | 19 Aug 1927 | 5 min  | YOUNG, Marguerite       | 1 Apr 1927  | 55 yrs |
| THOMAS, Gertrude B.     | 5 Dec 1927  | 23 yrs |                         |             |        |

**1927 DEATHS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH**

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

| NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                      | DIED        | AGE    |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|
| ADAM, Esther             | 4 May 1927  | 6 mos  | BARRIOS, Theotine         | 2 Nov 1927  | 67 yrs |
| ADAM, Rose ORGERON       | 20 Apr 1927 | 70 yrs | BARRIOS, Thomas           | 28 Apr 1927 | 35 yrs |
| ADAMS, Esma              | 5 Feb 1927  | 2 yrs  | BAYE, Paul                | 5 Jun 1927  | 61 yrs |
| ADAMS, John Robert       | 6 Mar 1927  | 1 mo   | BENOIT, Eulice Lucien     | 24 Aug 1927 | 21 yrs |
| ALLEN, Josephine         | 14 Sep 1927 | 62 yrs | BENOIT, Joseph Mrs.       | 23 Dec 1927 | 72 yrs |
| ALLEN, Rosetta FLOWERS   | 8 Aug 1927  | 50 yrs | BENOIT, Nessie Ella       | 27 Mar 1927 | 11 yrs |
| ANDERSON, Charles        | 3 Feb 1927  | 63 yrs | BENOIT, Pearl Shirley A.  | 15 Oct 1927 | 2 yrs  |
| ANDERSON, Henry          | 6 Apr 1927  | 1 yr   | BERNARD, Adeline          | 6 May 1927  | 20 yrs |
| ANDERSON, Philip         | 8 Jun 1927  | 59 yrs | BILLIOT, Perez            | 7 Oct 1927  | 17 mos |
| ANDERSON, Roland         | 6 Apr 1927  | 1 yr   | BLACK, Lithia Ann         | 13 May 1927 | 63 yrs |
| ARCENEAUX, Zephrien Mrs. | 7 Aug 1927  | 62 yrs | BLAIR, Dennis             | 5 Oct 1927  | 47 yrs |
| AUCOIN, Marie Josephine  | 19 May 1927 | 8 hrs  | BLANCHARD, Frozine BABIN  | 11 Oct 1927 | 68yr   |
| AUTIN, Lovita            | 20 Mar 1927 | 11 mos | BONVILLAIN, Sarah COLLINS | 15 Jun 1927 | 25y    |
| AYO, Elphege B.          | 16 Jul 1927 | 82 yrs | BORNE, Joseph             | 27 Jan 1927 | 75 yrs |
| BABIN, Theophile Mrs.    | 8 Oct 1927  | 56 yrs | BORNE, Louis              | 22 Jul 1927 | 21 yrs |
| BADEAUX, Seraphine M.    | 7 Feb 1927  | 58 yrs | BORNE, Theresa Ida        | 28 Dec 1927 | 10 dys |
| BARNES, Parks            | 18 Jul 1927 | 64 yrs | BOUDREAUX, Emile Mrs.     | 27 May 1927 | 83 yrs |

**1927 DEATHS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH**

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

| NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| BOUDREAUX, Emile P.      | 22 Jan 1927 | 64 yrs | DANTIN, John Eymard      | 23 May 1927 | 34 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Fabien        | 5 Oct 1927  | 61 yrs | DARDEN, John Thomas      | 9 Sep 1927  | 82 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Louise        | 21 Nov 1927 | 58 yrs | DAVIS, Samuel            | 14 Feb 1927 | 3 yrs  |
| BOUDREAUX, Philip        | 1 Feb 1927  | 65 yrs | DEBOU, Joseph            | 30 Sep 1927 | 52 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Roland        | 29 Apr 1927 | 3 mos  | DEMPSTER, Louise FOLSE   | 10 Mar 1927 | 25 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Theodule      | 20 Jul 1927 | 88 yrs | DOMINIK, Pierre          | 19 Dec 1927 | 27 yrs |
| BOUDREAUX, Thompson Mrs. | 9 May 1927  | 53 yr  | DONOS, Gustave           | 27 Feb 1927 | 3 mos  |
| BOUFFANI, Nelson         | 23 Mar 1927 | 40 dys | DONOS, Joseph D.         | 7 Oct 1927  | 3 hrs  |
| BOURG, Donita THERIOT    | 27 Jun 1927 | 20 yrs | DOUCET, Adam Jr.         | 23 Mar 1927 | 3 mos  |
| BOURG, Elvira Jeanne     | 22 Jul 1927 | 9 mos  | DOUCET, Linda GUIDRY     | 13 Mar 1927 | 80 yrs |
| BOURG, Ernest            | 21 Apr 1927 | 1 yr   | DOUCET, Ranza            | 4 May 1927  | 17 yrs |
| BOURG, Loisea            | 10 Jan 1927 | 23 yrs | DUBOIS, Edna Josephine   | 17 Apr 1927 | 4 dys  |
| BOURGEOIS, Aguy Jos.     | 11 Jul 1927 | 9 dys  | DUET, Robert             | 9 Nov 1927  | 6 dys  |
| BOURGEOIS, Mary HEBERT   | 18 Aug 1927 | 79 yrs | DUROCHE, Marie           | 6 Mar 1927  | 4 mos  |
| BOURGEOIS, Norbert       | 18 Aug 1927 | 46 yrs | ESPONGE, Joseph          | 19 Oct 1927 | 2 dys  |
| BOUTERIE, Prosper        | 9 Jan 1927  | 84 yrs | FAKIER, Michel William   | 28 Apr 1927 | 3 mos  |
| BOUVIER, Antoine Curtis  | 16 Nov 1927 | 2 dys  | FALGOUT, Albert          | 3 Sep 1927  | 6 dys  |
| BOUZIGARD, Euzilie C.    | 26 Aug 1927 | 38 yrs | FAUCHEAUX, Henry         | 22 Dec 1927 | 88 yrs |
| BREAUX, Artemise BRUCE   | 2 Sep 1927  | 18 yrs | FERNANDEZ, Oscar Joseph  | 8 Dec 1927  | 66 yrs |
| BRUCE, Ophelia           | 10 Oct 1927 | 5 mos  | FLETCHER, Isetta         | 15 May 1927 | 60 yrs |
| BUFFANIE, Paul           | 5 Nov 1927  | 5 hrs  | FORD, William            | 7 Feb 1927  | 13 mos |
| BUTLER, Grant            | 2 Aug 1927  | 57 yrs | FORET, Inez GAUTREAUX    | 14 May 1927 | 23 yrs |
| BYCHURCH, Antoine        | 14 Apr 1927 | 4 mos  | FORET, Joseph            | 10 Mar 1927 | 18 hrs |
| CALLAIS, Irene           | 31 Oct 1927 | 3 hrs  | FORET, Morris            | 7 May 1927  | 8 mos  |
| CANTRELLE, Jules T. Mrs. | 10 Nov 1927 | 47 yrs | FROST, Rosa Mary         | 7 May 1927  | 51 yrs |
| CARTIER, Sallie          | 20 Aug 1927 | 55 yrs | FULLER, Rebecca          | 2 Oct 1927  | 86 yrs |
| CASTLE, Edna             | 13 Mar 1927 | 5 dys  | GALLIANO, Irene          | 13 Nov 1927 | 1 mo   |
| CHAISSON, Lovincy        | 10 Apr 1927 | 51 yrs | GALLIANO, Judith Leona   | 18 Nov 1927 | 1 mo   |
| CHAISSON, Verda          | 12 Nov 1927 | 4 mos  | GAUDET, Arthur Mrs.      | 16 Sep 1927 | 62 yrs |
| CHAISSON, Wilfred        | 17 Aug 1927 | 66 yrs | GEORGE, Sadie A. Ellis   | 5 Dec 1927  | 45 yrs |
| CHAMPAGNE, Infant        | 22 Sep 1927 | 5 min  | GLOVER, Joseph           | 19 Oct 1927 | 85 yrs |
| CHAUVIN, Arty            | 27 May 1927 | 57 yrs | GOBBLE, Maud L. MORRIS   | 26 Jun 1927 | 45 yrs |
| CHAUVIN, Helen Lucille   | 15 Jun 1927 | 7 dys  | GONZALES, Rosa GROS      | 20 Aug 1927 | 71 yrs |
| CHENET, Alexandre        | 30 Dec 1927 | 71 yrs | GRANGER, Cornelius Jr.   | 17 Feb 1927 | 4 mos  |
| CHERAMIE, Sally          | 12 Dec 1927 | 1 mo   | GRAY, Clarence Jr.       | 13 Jul 1927 | 7 dys  |
| CHERAMIE, Thomas         | 5 May 1927  | 11 yrs | GREEN, Lizzie            | 13 Oct 1927 | 95 yrs |
| CHIASSON, Alfred         | 3 Dec 1927  | 55 yrs | GREEN, Maria             | 8 Oct 1927  | 65 yrs |
| CHOUEST, Joseph          | 10 Nov 1927 | 8 dys  | GRIFFIN, Bastianine A.   | 14 Jun 1927 | 29 yrs |
| CLEMENT, Florence        | 19 Jul 1927 | 32 yrs | GRIFFIN, Bruce Mrs.      | 18 Jan 1927 | 75 yrs |
| COLLINS, Alvina          | 10 Sep 1927 | 4 yrs  | GRIFFIN, Jos. Pennington | 24 Jun 1927 | 10 mos |
| COLLINS, Luvergie INGHAM | 5 Oct 1927  | 26 yrs | GROS, Claytus            | 6 Dec 1927  | 74 yrs |
| COOPER, Alberta          | 11 Jul 1927 | 14 yrs | GUIDROZ, Clarence        | 1 Apr 1927  | 34 yrs |
| CRAWFORD, Willie         | 3 May 1927  | 14 yrs | GUIDRY, Elvina Marie     | 20 May 1927 | 1 mo   |
| CROSBY, Richard          | 10 May 1927 | 5 mos  | GUIDRY, Eula Theresia    | 24 Jul 1927 | 11 mos |
| CROWLEY, Dorothy Theresa | 17 May 1927 | 4 dys  |                          |             |        |
| DANIN, Octavie           | 8 Jan 1927  | 71 yrs |                          |             |        |

**1927 DEATHS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH**

| NAME                      | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                       | DIED        | AGE    |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|
| GUIDRY, Heloise           | 3 Mar 1927  | 14 yrs | LEDET, Clement             | 10 Oct 1927 | 31 yrs |
| GUIDRY, Jean              | 2 Apr 1927  | 56 yrs | LEDET, Ernest              | 29 Apr 1927 | 71 yrs |
| GUIDRY, Landa             | 11 Mar 1927 | 78 yrs | LEDET, Ernest Mrs. H.      | 8 Apr 1927  | 72 yrs |
| GUIDRY, Valfrog           | 5 Feb 1927  | 77 yrs | LEDET, Francois            | 9 Dec 1927  | 88 yrs |
| GUILFORD, Adam            | 30 Jun 1927 | 47 yrs | LEDET, Wilton              | 6 Aug 1927  | 12 yrs |
| GUILFOUX, Adam            | 30 Jun 1927 | 47 yrs | LEE, John                  | 13 Mar 1927 | 82 yrs |
| GUILLOT, Marie Louise     | 17 Feb 1927 | 2 yrs  | LEFORT, Harry J.           | 28 Aug 1927 | 50 yrs |
| GUILLOT, Paul J. E.       | 18 Dec 1927 | 11 mos | LEJEUNE, Taylor Joseph     | 9 Jun 1927  | 78 yrs |
| GUILLOTTE, Charles Edward | 17 Feb 1927 | 14mo   | LERAY, Emile Ozeme         | 6 Feb 1927  | 78 yrs |
| GUILLOTE, Emile Mrs.      | 27 Jun 1927 | 73 yrs | LESTRICK, Mary             | 13 May 1927 | 52 yrs |
| HEBERT, Claude            | 25 Apr 1927 | 2 mos  | LEWIS, John                | 21 May 1927 | 54 yrs |
| HEBERT, Gabriel           | 3 Jul 1927  | 2 mos  | LIRETTE, Rita              | 28 Nov 1927 | 4 mos  |
| HEBERT, Ray Joseph        | 24 Dec 1927 | 3 mos  | MARCELLO, Jos. Antony      | 7 Feb 1927  | 5 dys  |
| HENIS, Nelson             | 21 Jul 1927 | 25 yrs | MARTIN, Hazel              | 25 Jan 1927 | 1 mo   |
| HILLIARD, Josephine ALLEN | 14 Sep 1927 | 62yrs  | MARTIN, Octave             | 8 Jan 1927  | 71 yrs |
| HILLYARD, Josephine ALLEN | 14 Sep 1927 | 62yr   | MARTINEZ, Anna M. KRAERMER | 5 Apr 1927  | 60yr   |
| HINES, Helen YOUNG        | 28 Sep 1927 | 67yrs  | MARTS, Venson              | 1 May 1927  | 1 mo   |
| HOFFMAN, Ivan Terry       | 27 May 1927 | 6 mos  | MATHERNE, Sylvester        | 30 May 1927 | 8 dys  |
| HOTARD, Adele LANDAICHE   | 25 Jun 1927 | 59yr   | MATHEWS, Matilda           | 28 May 1927 | 75 yrs |
| HYDE, Eugene              | 21 Oct 1927 | 34 yrs | MELANCON, Armond Paul      | 20 Nov 1927 | 7 mos  |
| HYDE, Mildred             | 7 Oct 1927  | 9 mos  | MELANCON, Louis Thomas     | 21 Jan 1927 | 30 yrs |
| JACKSON, Ida HAMMOND      | 21 Jun 1927 | 48 yrs | MILLER, Dorothy            | 18 Sep 1927 | 2 mos  |
| JACKSON, Mary COMO        | 5 Apr 1927  | 49 yrs | MILLER, Luella JONES       | 17 Dec 1927 | 41 yrs |
| JAEDRON, Felix Jr.        | 6 Jan 1927  | 11 yrs | MOBLEY, Thomas             | 24 Jun 1927 | 70 yrs |
| JEANDRON, Felix Jr.       | 6 Jan 1927  | 11 yrs | MOLAISON, Armold Paul      | 20 Nov 1927 | 7 mos  |
| JEFFERSON, Florina S.     | 18 Jan 1927 | 44 yrs | MOLAISON, Jennie FROST     | 9 May 1927  | 60 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Albert           | 4 Oct 1927  | 50 yrs | MONIER, Jules B. Mrs.      | 25 Nov 1927 | 73 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Joseph           | 2 Mar 1927  | 48 yrs | MOORE, Lillian             | 31 Aug 1927 | 25 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Louis            | 11 Jul 1927 | 73 yrs | NAQUIN, Azema              | 3 Dec 1927  | 67 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Mary             | 18 Apr 1927 | 50 yrs | NAQUIN, Elvire             | 23 May 1927 | 29 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Sarah COOK       | 2 May 1927  | 46 yrs | NAQUIN, Emmeline M.        | 16 Dec 1927 | 79 yrs |
| KEEFE, Annie BRACKEN      | 2 Jun 1927  | 87 yrs | NAQUIN, Laurence           | 16 Aug 1927 | 6 dys  |
| KELLER, Alcide            | 31 May 1927 | 82 yrs | NAQUIN, Leona Marie        | 7 Jun 1927  | 15 mo  |
| KELLY, Josephine          | 2 Aug 1927  | 48 yrs | NAQUIN, Lucia TRAIGUE      | 18 Aug 1927 | 32 yrs |
| KRAEMER, Isadore Sr.      | 23 Nov 1927 | 78 yrs | NAQUIN, Paul Antoine       | 22 Apr 1927 | 2 mos  |
| LACROIX, Regina Marie     | 11 Apr 1927 | 77 yrs | NATHANIEL, Sarah           | 15 Jan 1927 | 94 yrs |
| LAMARTINA, Francis        | 18 Jun 1927 | 12 yrs | NELSON, Thomas             | 29 Apr 1927 | 53 yrs |
| LANDRY, Zoe MORVANT       | 11 Nov 1927 | 72 yrs | ONCALE, Alfred             | 16 Oct 1927 | 78 yrs |
| LASSANGUE, Francois       | 10 Aug 1927 | 67 yrs | ORDOYNE, Severen Mrs.      | 9 Jun 1927  | 44 yrs |
| LASSEIGNE, Abel Mrs.      | 15 Mar 1927 | 85 yrs | ORDOYNE, Atmel             | 2 Dec 1927  | 3 mos  |
| LEBLANC, Emile E. Mrs.    | 12 Oct 1927 | 40 yrs | OVERTON, Ophelia           | 9 Nov 1927  | 39 yrs |
| LEBLANC, Leola            | 17 Nov 1927 | 2 yrs  | PARR, Marceline            | 26 Mar 1927 | 90 yrs |
| LEBLANC, Rose M. Bertha   | 8 Oct 1927  | 4 dys  | PATTERSON, Clara           | 6 Aug 1927  | 60 yrs |
| LEBOEUF, Antoine          | 24 Feb 1927 | 30 min | PAYNE, Harvey              | 27 Aug 1927 | 57 yrs |
| LEBOUF, Warren            | 14 Sep 1927 | 3 dys  | PAYNE, Jack                | 15 Aug 1927 | 82 yrs |
| LEDET, Claude             | 10 Oct 1927 | 31 yrs | PELTIER, Maggie LEBLANC    | 8 Nov 1927  | 52 yrs |

**1927 DEATHS OF LAFOURCHE PARISH**

| NAME                       | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                        | DIED        | AGE     |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|
| PERCLE, Dorallien          | 8 Jun 1927  | 31 yrs | SAVOIE, Marie               | 18 Sep 1927 | 5 hrs   |
| PERCLE, Nelson             | 26 Apr 1927 | 33 yrs | SAVOIE, Monroe John         | 23 Feb 1927 | 68 yrs  |
| PEREZ, Antonine Mrs.       | 20 Jul 1927 | 78 yrs | SIMMONS, George             | 18 Nov 1927 | 55 yrs  |
| PETTERSON, Azema           | 3 Mar 1927  | 70 yrs | SMITH, Amelia               | 20 May 1927 | 1 yr    |
| PITRE, Emma DUET           | 24 Jun 1927 | 70 yrs | SMITH, Charles              | 8 Feb 1927  | 65 yrs  |
| PITRE, Livaudais Mrs.      | 9 Nov 1927  | 60 yrs | SMITH, Elizabeth            | 22 Jan 1927 | 31 yrs  |
| PITRE, Sylvan Mrs.         | 21 May 1927 | 78 yrs | SMITH, Irving               | 25 Sep 1927 | 2 mos   |
| PLAISANCE, Arthur Sr.      | 4 Jun 1927  | 85 yrs | SMITH, Robert               | 8 Oct 1927  | 50 yrs  |
| PLAISANCE, Joseph          | 18 Sep 1927 | 30 min | SODELIE, Paul Allen         | 13 Jan 1927 | 3 yrs   |
| PLAISANCE, Marie DAIGLE    | 1 Sep 1927  | 75 yrs | SOLE, Verney                | 10 May 1927 | 2 mos   |
| PLAISANCE, Mary Helen      | 25 Nov 1927 | 1 mos  | STEVENS, Allen Joseph       | 29 Jan 1927 | 6 dys   |
| PLAISANCE, Raymond         | 30 Sep 1927 | 71 yrs | STRODER, Charity            | 9 Jan 1927  | 72 yrs  |
| PORCHE, Nora Eve           | 9 Feb 1927  | 15 dys | TERREBONNE, Adelle          | 10 Mar 1927 | 78 yrs  |
| POWELL, Simon              | 27 Jun 1927 | 65 yrs | TERREBONNE, Marie           | 20 Apr 1927 | 4 hrs   |
| PRICE, W. H.               | 22 Oct 1927 | 66 yrs | THIBODAUX, Augustin         | 15 Dec 1927 | 1 yr    |
| PROSPER, Adelle TERREBONNE | 10 Mar 1927 | 78yr   | THIBODAUX, Marion           | 24 May 1927 | 21 mo   |
| PUNCH, Marie               | 1 Apr 1927  | 3 hrs  | THIBODEAUX, Douglas Mrs.    | 13 Jun 1927 | 75 yrs  |
| RAYNAL, Emile Rev.         | 1 Jun 1927  | 58 yrs | THOMPSON, William           | 21 Oct 1927 | 42 yrs  |
| REED, Infant               | 14 Aug 1927 | 4 hrs  | TOUPS, Frank Mrs.           | 8 Dec 1927  | 75 yrs  |
| REVIT, Agnes GREEN         | 22 Jan 1927 | 56 yrs | TOUPS, Julia Martinez       | 29 Aug 1927 | 28 yrs  |
| RICHOUX, Eddie             | 28 Sep 1927 | 30 yrs | TOUPS, Louis J.             | 31 Aug 1927 | 52 yrs  |
| RIVET, Roland              | 3 May 1927  | 2 mos  | TOUPS, Lydia                | 21 Jan 1927 | 62 yrs  |
| ROBERTSON, Ernestine       | 28 Sep 1927 | 81 yrs | TROSCLAIR, Afrien B. Mrs.   | 8 Sep 1927  | 77 yrs  |
| ROBICHAUX, Jean Baptiste   | 1 Mar 1927  | 79 yrs | TROSCLAIRE, William E.      | 16 Jul 1927 | 2 min   |
| ROBINSON, Gertrude         | 13 May 1927 | 14 yrs | TRUXILLO, Andrew Mrs.       | 12 Dec 1927 | 83 yrs  |
| RODRIGUE, Adam Mrs.        | 4 May 1927  | 54 yrs | TUJAGUE, Elizabeth          | 17 Feb 1927 | 66 yrs  |
| RODRIGUE, Alvina GUIDRY    | 21 Jan 1927 | 67 yrs | UZE, Palmyra Letitia L.     | 18 Oct 1927 | 76 yrs  |
| RODRIGUE, Eddie Jean       | 11 Feb 1927 | 6 mos  | UZE, Camile                 | 10 Mar 1927 | 38 yrs  |
| RODRIGUE, Henrietta        | 22 Nov 1927 | 4 mos  | VERDIN, Marie               | 6 Mar 1927  | 8 dys   |
| ROHLINE, Fred              | 16 Jul 1927 | 1 yr   | WAGUESPACK, Ophelia         | 30 Oct 1927 | 80y     |
| ROUSSEL, Arthur            | 1 Nov 1927  | 76 yrs | WATINS, Celeste EDWARDS     | 29 Nov 1927 | 75yrs   |
| SAM, Ophelia               | 3 Feb 1927  | 25yrs  | WEBSTER, Carrie             | 13 Feb 1927 | 6 mos   |
| SANAMO, Ellie May          | 17 Jun 1927 | 9 mos  | WEST, Celestine             | 9 Jul 1927  | 100 yrs |
| SANDERS, James             | 4 Aug 1927  | 11 mo  | WEST, Terrence              | 2 May 1927  | 11 yrs  |
| SANDERS, Rena              | 9 Feb 1927  | 34 yrs | WHITE, Levi                 | 26 Jul 1927 | 90 yrs  |
| SANDERS, Robert            | 2 Apr 1927  | 22 yrs | WILLIAMS, John              | 20 May 1927 | 56 yrs  |
| SAPIER, Joseph             | 24 Aug 1927 | 46 yrs | WILLIAMS, Ledora            | 8 Jun 1927  | 5 yrs   |
| SAVOIE, Doris Marie        | 8 Mar 1927  | 7 dys  | WILSON, Edna                | 3 Apr 1927  | 8 mos   |
| SAVOIE, Joseph             | 28 Dec 1927 | 88 yrs | WILSON, Jeanette            | 30 Sep 1927 | 80 yrs  |
| SAVOIE, Joseph             | 18 Sep 1927 | 2 hrs  | YBARZARBAHL, Delphine SOLET | 6 Dec 1927  | 62yr    |

**1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH**

| NAME          | DIED        | AGE    | NAME            | DIED        | AGE    |
|---------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
| ADAM, William | 11 Nov 1927 | 52 yrs | AITKINS, Infant | 24 Mar 1927 | 30 min |



**1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH**

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

| NAME                         | DIED            | AGE    | NAME                       | DIED        | AGE    |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|
| ALFORD, Jordan               | 27 Feb 1927     | 22 yrs | CAMPBELL, Fred             | 1 Jun 1927  | 41 yrs |
| ALLEN, Francis               | 19 Mar 1927     | 87 yrs | CASEY, Jane WILLIAMS       | 21 Aug 1927 | 50 yrs |
| ALLEN, Wilbert               | 6 Dec 1927      | 2 yrs  | CASTEL, Ruth               | 18 Aug 1927 | 1 yr   |
| ANE, Marie Azora M.          | 18 Dec 1927     | 72 yrs | CASTLE, Ruth               | 18 Aug 1927 | 1 yr   |
| AUTHEMENT, Theolene D.       | 13 Feb 1927     | 66 yrs | CHAISSON, Pierre           | 19 Nov 1927 | 77 yrs |
| AYO, Joseph Odessa           | 15 Mar 1927     | 85 yrs | CHAMPAGNE, Marie Eunice    | 6 Apr 1927  | 2 mos  |
| BABIN, Joseph Hymen          | 8 Aug 1927      | 8 mos  | CHATAIGNIER, Marcelle S.   | 12 Jun 1927 | 72 yrs |
| BABIN, Joyce Marie           | 4 Jul 1927      | 13 dys | CHATONIER, Marcelle S.     | 12 Jun 1927 | 72 yrs |
| BABIN, Theodule              | 31 Jan 1927     | 53 yrs | CHAUVIN, Noah              | 2 Aug 1927  | 73 yrs |
| BAKER, Harrison              | 11 Jan 1927     | 56 yrs | CHESTNUT, Lucy             | 1 Oct 1927  | 49 yrs |
| BAKER, Sarah                 | 5 Feb 1927      | 62 yrs | CHIARA, Anthony Mrs.       | 1 Aug 1927  | 65 yrs |
| BANKS, C.                    | 11 Apr 1927     | 18 yrs | CLAIBORNE, Ella HOLMES     | 15 Jul 1927 | 22 yrs |
| BARROW, Cinda                | 28 Sep 1927     | 79 yrs | CLARK, Julia               | 29 Dec 1927 | 29 yrs |
| BELANGER, Nick               | 9 Aug 1927      | 49 yrs | CLAY, Hattie May           | 24 Jan 1927 | 1 yr   |
| BELLIOT, Neville Mrs.        | 3 Apr 1927      | 70 yrs | CLAY, Rosedel              | 15 May 1927 | 21 yrs |
| BENOIT, Gladys               | 31 Jan 1927     | 3 yrs  | COLEMAN, Thomas            | 16 Sep 1927 | 76 yrs |
| BENOIT, Justilia PENEL       | 10 Feb 1927     | 76 yrs | COLLINS, Monroe            | 28 Aug 1927 | 70 yrs |
| BERGERON, Cecelia PORCHE     | 28 Dec 1927     | 69 yrs | COLLINS, Peggie            | 5 Mar 1927  | 90 yrs |
| BERGERON, Charles            | 15 Aug 1927     | 65 yrs | COLLINS, Thomas            | 25 Oct 1927 | 34 yrs |
| BERNARD, August              | 16 Jul 1927     | 59 yrs | COLWART, Nola              | 29 Nov 1927 | 45 yrs |
| BERNARD, Inez Marie          | 22 Aug 1927     | 1 mo   | CUNNINGHAM, Robert         | 16 Feb 1927 | 74 yrs |
| BETHANCOURT, A. J. Mrs.      | 24 Apr 1927     | 48 yrs | DAIGNAULT, Hercules        | 2 Apr 1927  | 69 yrs |
| BILLIOT, Enes                | 21 Apr 1927     | 12 yrs | DARDAR, Elma               | 17 Nov 1927 | 1 mo   |
| BILLIOT, Ismay               | 20 Nov 1927     | 2 mos  | DARDAR, Marcelin           | 25 Sep 1927 | 52 yrs |
| BILLIOT, Rosalie             | 1 May 1927      | 39 yrs | DAVIS, Ben                 | 16 Apr 1927 | 51 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Belenie           | 6 Aug 1927      | 77 yrs | DAVIS, Mary Jane BAILEY    | 23 Jan 1927 | 85 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Eugene Mrs.       | 31 May 1927     | 27 yrs | DAVIS, Winnie              | 27 Apr 1927 | 64 yrs |
| BLANCHARD, Mildred           | 5 Jun 1927      | 1 yr   | DEROCHE, Emma HEBERT Mrs.  | 11 Apr 1927 | 39 yr  |
| BLANCHARD, Una ACHEE         | 23 Aug 1927     | 41 yrs | DICKERSON, Ida Lillie May  | 11 Aug 1927 | 15 dys |
| BLANCHARD, Zenon GUIDRY Mrs. | 3 Jan 1927      | 78y    | DIGGS, Arline              | 15 Jun 1927 | 3 wks  |
| BOUDREAUX, Rose              | May 30 Jan 1927 | 6 dys  | DIGGS, David               | 11 Aug 1927 | 2 hrs  |
| BOQUET, Orelie DUPRE         | 17 Jul 1927     | 64 yrs | DOMANGUE, John Mrs.        | 18 Mar 1927 | 60 yrs |
| BOURG, Joseph S.             | 22 Nov 1927     | 45 yrs | DOMANGUE, Luelen           | 26 Apr 1927 | 3 mos  |
| BOURG, Manier                | 28 Dec 1927     | 12 yrs | DOMINGUE, Jules            | 21 Jul 1927 | 78 yrs |
| BOURG, Morris Edward         | 10 Jul 1927     | 6 yrs  | DUPLANTIS, Amed            | 22 Nov 1927 | 50 yrs |
| BOURGEOIS, Valfour M.        | 27 Nov 1927     | 89 yrs | DUPLANTIS, Lillian         | 11 Mar 1927 | 3 hrs  |
| BOYNE, Francis               | 25 Apr 1927     | 13 mos | DUPLANTIS, Theophile       | 29 Dec 1927 | 65 yrs |
| BRANCH, Hazel Hilda          | 11 Jul 1927     | 1 yr   | DUPONT, Garnet             | 10 Aug 1927 | 3 yrs  |
| BRANCH, Helnora              | 17 Jul 1927     | 1 yr   | DUPRE, Rozalia BOURG       | 15 Feb 1927 | 86 yrs |
| BREAUX, Emile Mrs.           | 16 Apr 1927     | 72 yrs | DYER, Junius               | 13 Jul 1927 | 5 mos  |
| BROWN, Ann                   | 23 Sep 1927     | 87 yrs | ELLENDER, Thomas           | 27 Dec 1927 | 77 yrs |
| BROWN, Mabel RICHUE          | 29 Jul 1927     | 33 yrs | ESCHETE, Oena Mary MARTIN  | 24 Nov 1927 | 54 yrs |
| BROWN, Polly                 | 20 Mar 1927     | 46 yrs | EXNICIOUS, Michel          | 22 May 1927 | 65 yrs |
| BRUNET, Leonce               | 12 Dec 1927     | 48 yrs | FANGUY, Marie M. PELLEGRIN | 15 Jun 1927 | 83 yr  |
| CADIERE, Alphonse            | 16 Feb 1927     | 48 yrs | FITCH, Lena                | 30 Jan 1927 | 6 dys  |
| CALLOWAY, Wilson             | 27 May 1927     | 1 dy   | FONGUE, Mary               | 16 Mar 1927 | 3 hrs  |

# 1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH

| NAME                      | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| FONSECA, Irene            | 11 Mar 1927 | 9 mos  | KAPPEL, Hugh Victor      | 3 May 1927  | 9 yrs  |
| FORET, Maggie             | 10 Oct 1927 | 1 yr   | KING, Camelia            | 3 May 1927  | 9 yrs  |
| FORET, Moise              | 10 Jul 1927 | 25 yrs | KING, Louis              | 23 Oct 1927 | 55 yrs |
| FORET, Paul               | 10 Feb 1927 | 56 yrs | LACOSTE, Thomas          | 15 Sep 1927 | 71 yrs |
| FRANCIS, Clarence         | 21 Jul 1927 | 10 yrs | LAJAUNIE, Della          | 5 Aug 1927  | 1 yr   |
| GAUTREAUX, Zolida LAMBERT | 12 Mar 1927 | 56yr   | LAPEYROUSE, Infant       | 14 Feb 1927 | 32 min |
| GLYNN, Willie             | 24 Sep 1927 | 26 yrs | LAPEYROUSE, Lorena       | 9 Jan 1927  | 16 yrs |
| GOTREAUX, Mary AUTIN      | 9 Jan 1927  | 46 yrs | LAPEYROUSE, Xavier       | 13 Feb 1927 | 13 dys |
| GRIFFIN, Mary Ann LINER   | 25 Mar 1927 | 80 yrs | LEBLANC, Camille Andrew  | 14 Jul 1927 | 7 mos  |
| GUENO, Athelene           | 10 Jun 1927 | 1 yr   | LEBLANC, Cecile          | 25 Mar 1927 | 1 yr   |
| GUIAC, Lenard Mary        | 27 Apr 1927 | 1 yr   | LEBOEUF, Mary BERGERON   | 4 Apr 1927  | 95 yrs |
| HANZY, Odile PREDONE      | 22 Jun 1927 | 62 yrs | LEBOEUF, Sidney          | 13 Nov 1927 | 40 yrs |
| HARRIS, Hattie            | 6 May 1927  | 59 yrs | LECOMPTE, Eugene L.      | 3 Aug 1927  | 60 yrs |
| HART, Hilman              | 23 Nov 1927 | 49 yrs | LECOMPTE, Nellie May     | 4 Apr 1927  | 5 yrs  |
| HATCH, Millie LONG        | 29 Jun 1927 | 48 yrs | LEDET, Bessie BONVILLAIN | 22 Feb 1927 | 19 yrs |
| HEBERT, Adam Mrs.         | 11 Oct 1927 | 70 yrs | LEDET, Lawrence          | 26 Feb 1927 | 77 yrs |
| HEBERT, Amedee            | 27 Sep 1927 | 72 yrs | LEE, Emmaline MOORE      | 11 Sep 1927 | 75 yrs |
| HEBERT, Delphine          | 26 Aug 1927 | 24 yrs | LEONARD, Adam            | 29 Aug 1927 | 74 yrs |
| HEBERT, Frances           | 9 Jan 1927  | 12 yrs | LEVRON, Molly Terese     | 24 Oct 1927 | 10 dys |
| HEBERT, Hubert            | 18 Sep 1927 | 12 yrs | LEWIS, Catherine         | 27 Jan 1927 | 53 yrs |
| HEBERT, Mary              | 28 Dec 1927 | 10 dy  | LEWIS, Joseph Junius     | 27 Oct 1927 | 7 dys  |
| HEBERT, Octavie           | 14 Aug 1927 | 58 yrs | LIRETTE, Henry Joseph    | 19 Feb 1927 | 61 yrs |
| HEBERT, Robert            | 18 Dec 1927 | 40 yrs | LIRETTE, James           | 30 May 1927 | 37 yrs |
| HEBERT, Valzie Mrs.       | 23 Dec 1927 | 65 yrs | LIRETTE, John Morris     | 11 Jul 1927 | 5 mos  |
| HENRY, Batiste D. Mrs.    | 21 Jul 1927 | 78 yrs | LIRETTE, Mary Mildred    | 18 Jul 1927 | 8 mos  |
| HENRY, Joseph Cleveland   | 24 Mar 1927 | 18 mo  | LOCKER, Edmond F.        | 8 Jan 1927  | 62 yrs |
| HENRY, Lena               | 17 Mar 1927 | 17 yrs | LOCER, Louis             | 27 Sep 1927 | 76 yrs |
| HENRY, Norris             | 1 Dec 1927  | 25 yrs | LYONS, Louise            | 18 Sep 1927 | 1 yr   |
| HENRY, Ovile              | 2 Jan 1927  | 76 yrs | MALBROUGH, Amy           | 30 Sep 1927 | 78 yrs |
| HIMEL, Doris              | 1 Nov 1927  | 4 mos  | MALLOW, Infant           | 2 Mar 1927  | 2 hrs  |
| HOGAN, Dan                | 10 Jan 1927 | 47 yrs | MARCEL, Luby Robert      | 3 Jan 1927  | 2 mos  |
| HOMES, Washington         | 9 Jun 1927  | 75 yrs | MARCEL, Russell          | 1 Mar 1927  | 4 mos  |
| HOWARD, Polly             | 21 Jul 1927 | 65 yrs | MARCEL, Wilbert          | 1 Mar 1927  | 4 mos  |
| HUCHERSON, Felix Mrs.     | 14 Mar 1927 | 78 yrs | MARCELLE, Leonard        | 4 Aug 1927  | 53 yrs |
| HUTCHINSON, Felix Mrs.    | 14 Mar 1927 | 78 yrs | MAROUGE, Avie            | 6 Sep 1927  | 52 yrs |
| HUTCHINSON, Henry T. Mrs. | 19 Jul 1927 | 32 yrs | MAROUGE, Emile           | 16 Sep 1927 | 68 yrs |
| JACKSON, Andrew Mrs.      | 28 Sep 1927 | 59 yrs | MARTIN, Lora Nolenaire   | 12 Jun 1927 | 50 yrs |
| JAMES, Peter              | 15 Aug 1927 | 4 yrs  | MATCHUS, Melinda         | 26 Oct 1927 | 44 yrs |
| JENINS, Nathan            | 13 Mar 1927 | 71 yrs | MATHERNE, Edward John    | 26 Aug 1927 | 8 mos  |
| JOHNSON, Hannah           | 22 Jan 1927 | 49 yrs | MATHERNE, Wilbert Jos.   | 6 Apr 1927  | 1 yr   |
| JOHNSON, Hebert           | 6 Jan 1927  | 1 yr   | MATHEWS, Elvira RIGINS   | 3 Jul 1927  | 22 yrs |
| JOHNSON, Lee Sr.          | 30 Jun 1927 | 82 yrs | McCLOY, Amzy MILTON      | 2 Mar 1927  | 52 yrs |
| JONES, Bertha             | 20 Jun 1927 | 32 yrs | McFERGUSON, Edward       | 29 Dec 1927 | 13 yrs |
| JONES, Louis              | 5 Aug 1927  | 1 mo   | McFURSTON, Frances       | 30 Jul 1927 | 7 yrs  |
| JOSEPH, Roy               | 3 May 1927  | 7 yrs  | McKINNEY, Arthur         | 12 Nov 1927 | 32 yrs |
| JURDON, Alec              | 22 Oct 1927 | 76 yrs | McKINNEY, George         | 13 Jul 1927 | 63 yrs |

## 1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH

| NAME                       | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| McVICAR, Margaret          | 16 Apr 1927 | 72 yrs | RODDY, Della             | 2 May 1927  | 5 yrs  |
| MICHEL, Prosper            | 9 May 1927  | 63 yrs | RODRIGUE, Adele          | 25 Feb 1927 | 20 dys |
| MILTON, Beatrice DENNIS    | 20 Jun 1927 | 24 yrs | RODRIGUE, Aude           | 28 Nov 1927 | 64 yrs |
| MITCHEL, Julia WILLIAMS    | 22 Aug 1927 | 65 yrs | RODRIGUE, Joseph Ivan    | 10 Jan 1927 | 1 mo   |
| MOLINERE, Forrest          | 29 Jan 1927 | 12 yrs | ROGER, Dennis            | 17 Nov 1927 | 50 yrs |
| MOORE, Thomas              | 22 Apr 1927 | 69 yrs | ROGERS, Blanch Rita      | 8 Apr 1927  | 5 mo   |
| MORGAN, Louise UPSHAW      | 5 Sep 1927  | 40 yrs | RUFFIN, Elmer            | 2 Dec 1927  | 18 yrs |
| MOSLEY, Cleveland          | 1 Feb 1927  | 4 mos  | RUFFIN, Lawrence         | 20 Oct 1927 | 20 yrs |
| MOSES, Cleveland           | 1 Feb 1927  | 4 mos  | RUTLEDGE, Charles        | 6 Jun 1927  | 45 yrs |
| MOTION, Rosa JENKINS       | 3 Jun 1927  | 26 yrs | RUTLEDY, Isaiah          | 6 Mar 1927  | 38 yrs |
| NAQUIN, Algelic R.         | 19 Feb 1927 | 68 yrs | SAMANIE, Ferdinand Yeyne | 23 Apr 1927 | 11 mos |
| NAQUIN, Kermit Joseph      | 20 May 1927 | 13 yrs | SAUTEE, James            | 5 Oct 1927  | 6 mos  |
| NAQUIN, Louisa DUPRE       | 11 Mar 1927 | 24 yrs | SAVIN, Allen             | 10 Sep 1927 | 68 yrs |
| NAQUIN, Mary Annie         | 23 Mar 1927 | 12 yrs | SAVOIE, Camille          | 27 Jul 1927 | 13 yrs |
| NASH, Palmer               | 8 Feb 1927  | 28 dys | SAVONA, Vincent          | 4 Jul 1927  | 3 mos  |
| NETTLETON, Alfred          | 19 Mar 1927 | 35 yrs | SCOTT, Peter Roy J.      | 26 Aug 1927 | 3 mos  |
| NICHOLAS, Richard          | 20 Jun 1927 | 31 yrs | SCOTT, Wiley             | 2 Mar 1927  | 5 mos  |
| NIXON, Levy                | 2 Apr 1927  | 15 mo  | SCRUBS, Antoine          | 12 Sep 1927 | 3 dys  |
| PARFAIT, John Albert       | 30 May 1927 | 7 mos  | SHAFFER, John D.         | 1 Aug 1927  | 69 yrs |
| PARFAIT, Marie Inez        | 11 Aug 1927 | 8 mo   | SMALL, Ardell SCRUGG     | 12 Dec 1927 | 25 yrs |
| PARFAIT, Mary Ernestine    | 24 Jul 1927 | 20 yrs | SMITH, Beatrice          | 16 Mar 1927 | 7 dys  |
| PARFAIT, Ozelia            | 12 May 1927 | 34 yrs | SMITH, Beatrice          | 16 Mar 1927 | 7 dys  |
| PARKER, Layard             | 5 Jul 1927  | 1 yr   | SMITH, Ellen SLOUS       | 10 Sep 1927 | 65 yrs |
| PEAVY, Gertrude            | 22 May 1927 | 36 yrs | SMITH, Frances           | 1 May 1927  | 60 yrs |
| PELLEGRIN, Aledia          | 14 Nov 1927 | 77 yrs | SMITH, Mary              | 5 Oct 1927  | 7 dys  |
| PELLEGRIN, Marie M. FANGUY | 15 Jun 1927 | 83 yr  | SMITH, Moise             | 23 Feb 1927 | 85 yrs |
| PELLEGRIN, Rosadel         | 17 May 1927 | 2 yrs  | SMITH, Zenobia Mrs.      | 1 Apr 1927  | 25 yrs |
| PELLEGRIN, Theo Mrs.       | 9 Dec 1927  | 67 yrs | SONGE, Joseph            | 28 Oct 1927 | 74 yrs |
| PERKINS, Henderson         | 3 Jan 1927  | 89 yrs | STEVENSON, Archie        | 1 Jul 1927  | 56 yrs |
| PETE, Howard               | 18 Feb 1927 | 17 yrs | STEWART, Sally           | 11 Apr 1927 | 69 yrs |
| PICOU, Arthemise           | 7 May 1927  | 75 yrs | STEWART, James           | 31 Jul 1927 | 5 dys  |
| PITRE, Mary DUBOIS         | 27 Feb 1927 | 71 yrs | STOVES, Edna             | 21 Oct 1927 | 22 yrs |
| POLLY, Frances             | 14 Jan 1927 | 19 yrs | TARLETON, Mary Helen     | 3 Nov 1927  | 66 yrs |
| PORCHE, Evelyn             | 18 Mar 1927 | 6 dys  | THIBODEAUX, Aaron        | 16 Nov 1927 | 21 yrs |
| PORTIER, Andrew            | 23 Jun 1927 | 10 mos | THIBODEAUX, Ernest       | 5 Jan 1927  | 8 yrs  |
| PORTIER, Infant            | 8 Oct 1927  | 4 dys  | THIBODEAUX, Eveuse       | 18 Jan 1927 | 35 yrs |
| PORTIER, Norman Paul       | 31 Jul 1927 | 18 dys | THIBODEAUX, Laura TUCKER | 5 Jan 1927  | 85 yrs |
| PREVOST, Welton            | 1 Apr 1927  | 2 yrs  | THOMAS, Kittie WILLIAMS  | 8 Sep 1927  | 42 yrs |
| PRICE, Andy                | 20 Jun 1927 | 14 yrs | THOMAS, Bertha           | 1 Oct 1927  | 36 yrs |
| RHODES, Mary               | 8 Jan 1927  | 30 min | THOMAS, Lelitia May      | 7 Jul 1927  | 1 yr   |
| RILEY, Howard              | 17 May 1927 | 26 yrs | THOMAS, Samuel Green     | 22 Jul 1927 | 14 yrs |
| ROBICHAUX, Adam            | 20 Feb 1927 | 56 yrs | THOMPSON, Forist         | 17 Jan 1927 | 33 yrs |
| ROBICHAUX, Fauston         | 10 Aug 1927 | 72 yrs | THOMPSON, Lizzie         | 16 Jul 1927 | 50 yrs |
| ROBICHEAUX, Louis          | 17 Jan 1927 | 1 mo   | TOLBERT, Lettie PRICE    | 6 Dec 1927  | 95 yrs |
| ROBICHEAUX, Paul           | 17 Jan 1927 | 1 mo   | TRAHAN, Henry            | 23 Mar 1927 | 28 yrs |
| ROBINSON, Ada              | 17 Apr 1927 | 7 mo   | TUCKER, Lillian Madeline | 7 Sep 1927  | 9 mos  |

**1927 DEATHS OF TERREBONNE PARISH**

| NAME                     | DIED        | AGE    | NAME                  | DIED        | AGE    |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|
| TURNER, Henry            | 30 Mar 1927 | 33 yrs | WILLIAMS, Creassy     | 19 Dec 1927 | 60 yrs |
| TURNER, Mary             | 2 Apr 1927  | 25 yrs | WILLIAMS, Daisy       | 30 Mar 1927 | 25 yrs |
| VERETTE, Arthur          | 19 Jun 1927 | 34 yrs | WILLIAMS, Dinah       | 30 Jul 1927 | 26 yrs |
| VICE, Emily PARR         | 12 Aug 1927 | 80 yrs | WILLIAMS, Emrica      | 14 Dec 1927 | 70 yrs |
| VICTOR, Mollie           | 28 May 1927 | 1 yr   | WILLIAMS, Frank       | 18 Jul 1927 | 5 yrs  |
| VIGUERIE, Joseph         | 13 Aug 1927 | 45 yrs | WILLIAMS, Hester      | 8 Sep 1927  | 21 yrs |
| VOSS, Elsie HENZIG       | 8 Apr 1927  | 42 yrs | WILLIAMS, Josephine   | 16 Aug 1927 | 15 yrs |
| WAGNER, Adam             | 14 Apr 1927 | 45 yrs | WILLIAMS, Mary Ann    | 8 Feb 1927  | 15 yrs |
| WALKER, Peter            | 19 Jan 1927 | 63 yrs | WILLIAMS, Tempy       | 27 Dec 1927 | 75 yrs |
| WASHINGTON, Kitty        | 13 Apr 1927 | 15 yrs | WILLIS, Fredy         | 21 Dec 1927 | 21 yrs |
| WATKINS, Gilbert Luke    | 11 Mar 1927 | 16 mos | WILSON, Charles       | 30 Dec 1927 | 3 mos  |
| WHITE, Israel            | 13 May 1927 | 57 yrs | WOLF, Junius          | 12 Jun 1927 | 1 yr   |
| WHITNEY, Ella Catherine  | 29 Jan 1927 | 3 yrs  | WOLFE, Phenie SCHULTZ | 19 Mar 1927 | 62 yrs |
| WILLIAMS, Albertha REEDE | 5 Nov 1927  | 40 yrs | ZERINGUE, Willie J.   | 10 Feb 1927 | 55 yrs |

You may get a death certificate from the State Archives.

Physical Address:  
Louisiana Secretary of State  
3851 Essen Lane  
Baton Rouge, LA. 70809

Mailing Address:  
Louisiana State Archives  
Louisiana Secretary of State  
P. O. Box 94125

Baton Rouge, LA. 70804

**FOUND IN THE THIBODAUX SENTINEL DATED FEBRUARY 24, 1894**

**ADMINISTRATION NOTICE  
THE STATE OF LOUISIANA  
18<sup>TH</sup> JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, PARISH OF LAFOURCHE**

**SUCCESSION OF JOHN A. MUNCH  
NUMBER 1396 PROBATES**

**WHEREAS RENE J. MUNCH OF SAID** Parish, administrator of the aforesaid estate has rendered a final account of his administration of the aforesaid estate:

Now, therefore all persons are hereby warned and notified to file their opposition in writing to the said account with the clerk of said Court at his office in the town of **Thibodaux** within ten days after the first publication hereof, otherwise the said account will be approved and homologated in accordance with law.

{ LS }      Witness my hand the impress of my seal of office at **Thibodaux, La.**, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, A.D., 1894.

**J. W. KNOBLOCH**  
D'Y Clerk of said Court

## THE LIFE OF CAROLINE S. POOL

Submitted by Dave & Debra DOMANGUE

Caroline Sydney LOCKWOOD POOL was born on November 18, 1824 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Hezekiah LOCKWOOD (from Westchester, New York) and Mary KING (from Elizabeth City, North Carolina). According to her obituary, which appeared in the December 30, 1903 edition of the Times-Democrat, her family was amongst some of the earliest settlers of Virginia and North Carolina.

She was educated in Virginia and Washington DC, and was classmates with several notable women of the first half of the 1800's including Jessie BENTON FREMONT, the daughter of the US Senator of Missouri, Thomas Hart BENTON, and the future wife of John C. FREMONT, famous explorer and first senator of California. At the age of 17, Caroline graduated from Miss English's Academy in Washington DC. She was considered a highly educated woman for her time, and years later utilized this education to assist in the education of young women.

The following year, on July 4, 1842, she married Stephen Decatur POOL (son of Joshua & Ann LOWRY POOL) in their native town of Elizabeth City, North Carolina. They were married just short of 60 years and had fourteen children, eleven of which grew into adulthood. During the course of their marriage, he was an educator, newspaper and magazine editor, politician, Confederate colonel, and finally a farmer. They would live in Beaufort and Raleigh, North Carolina, New Orleans, Tangipahoa Parish, and Osyka, Mississippi.

While residing in Elizabeth City, he was the newspaper editor of "The Old North State", and served as the clerk of the House of Commons in Pasquotank County. In September 1849, he became the principal of the Elizabeth City Academy and shortly thereafter Caroline became the head of the Female Department.

In 1855, they moved to Beaufort, North Carolina in order for Stephen to teach at a school in Malachi ROBERSON's home. The school grew into the Beaufort Female Seminary for the instruction of young ladies and by 1858; both Stephen & Caroline are listed in a school directory (printed by the Beaufort Journal) as principals.

Caroline was a devout member of the Episcopal Church, but when they moved to Beaufort the town was without an Episcopal parish. On September 1, 1855, she became one of the founding members of a new parish. Lacking a place of worship, her husband offered the school for services. Later a Baptist church would be utilized until St. Paul's Church was built. After the church building was erected in 1857, the rector started a school in a small building behind the church. Lacking enough space, Stephen Decatur POOL's school would once again be offered until an adequate school building could be built on the grounds of St. Paul's Church.

During the Civil War, her husband was initially commissioned captain of Company H of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of North Carolina with three of their sons (James, John, & Henry), serving under him. He was captured in 1862, but then paroled and exchanged. By September 1863 he would rise to the rank of colonel. After the war, he became editor of the New Bern "Daily Journal of Commerce."

In 1875, her husband was elected to the position of Superintendent of Public Instruction. They moved to Raleigh where he served from January 1, 1875 to the end of June 1876. Unfortunately, he was forced to resign due to charges of financial irregularities in regard to the management of funds provided by the Peabody Education Board.

## THE LIFE OF CAROLINE S. POOL

The following year, in 1877, Caroline and Stephen moved to New Orleans, where their son, Stephen Decatur POOL Jr. was the night editor of the Times-Democrat paper. Nine of their children (John, Henry, Dora, Mary, Caroline, Carlton, Charles, Henrietta, & William) accompanied them. The eldest son, James Harrell POOL, died that year in Beaufort, leaving behind a wife and seven children, including twin boys born that year. They lost another son, William, to yellow fever within two or three years of moving to New Orleans.

Their son, Stephen Decatur POOL Jr., married Jeanne GUIRAUD the following year on September 10, 1878, and had six children. Two other children married and resided in New Orleans. Carlton married Susan HINTON, and had seven children. And Mary married Charles RITCHIE on June 10, 1885, and had one child.

Two of their daughters, Caroline and Henrietta, married residents of Gibson. Caroline married James Alexander KNIGHT (son of James McClelland KNIGHT and Annie Eliza JARVIS) on April 26, 1888 in New Orleans. They took up residence in his native town of Tigerville (Gibson). They had no children but raised one of James Harrell POOL's sons, James Many POOL.

Henrietta married Charles WALTHER (son of Philip WALTHER and Margaret Louise SCHAFFLER) on June 25, 1890 in New Orleans, Louisiana. They resided in Tigerville and had six children.

Prior to moving to New Orleans, two sons had married in North Carolina. John married Laura KNIGHT on December 19, 1865 in Wayne, North Carolina, and had four children. Henry married Cecilia MOORE, and had two children.

The other three children, William (who died between 1879 and 1880), Dora, and Charles, never married.

Caroline and Stephen lived in New Orleans from 1877 to 1887. Afterwards, they are reported to have lived in Tangipahoa Parish possibly farming. They also had a home in Osyka, Mississippi and one source theorized that this may have been for the purpose of avoiding a yellow fever epidemic. Stephen died on December 21, 1901 in Osyka, Mississippi. Two years later, on December 29, 1903, Caroline contracted the flu and pneumonia and died in New Orleans at the home of her son, John Lockwood POOL.

### Sources:

Family records compiled in the 1950's by Susie Seaholm Clubb and Myrtle Seaholm

Caroline S. Pool's obituary published in the *Times-Democrat*, December 30, 1903, pg. 11.

"A Story of North Carolina's Historic Beaufort" by Mamre` Marsh Wilson, pg. 52 & 61

Excerpts from "Historic Beaufort North Carolina: A Unique Coastal Village Preserved" by Mary Warshaw - found at <https://beaufortartist.blogspot.com>

Dictionary of North Carolina Biography

The Mississippi in the Civil War Message Board Archive- posting by Samuel Alleman

Louisiana, Parish marriages, 1837-1957 ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org))

North Carolina, County marriages, 1762-1979 ([www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org))

## THE LIFE OF CAROLINE S. POOL

## Obit of Caroline S. Pool

## NECROLOGICAL.

## Mrs. C. S. Pool.

At 9 o'clock last night, Mrs. C. S. Pool died at the residence of her son, 1423 Soniat street, in the eightieth year of her age.

Apart from her noble qualities as a wife and mother, and a patriotic adherent to the cause of the Confederacy, Mrs. Pool was noteworthy as one of the last links to be broken in the chain which binds the present to ante bellum times. She was born in Elizabeth City, N. C., Nov. 18, 1824. She was educated at Claiborne School, in Virginia, and at Miss English's Academy, in Washington city, from which institution she was graduated when seventeen years of age. A year later she married Stephen D. Pool, of her native town.

Upon the breaking out of the war her husband had her three elder sons entered the Confederate army and fought through the war, while Mrs. Pool was left to care for her younger children, of whom the sons were too young to bear arms. Her experience was similar to that of hundreds of other heroic women of the times, a struggle to keep the family and the home upon the slenderest resources, but like many of her brave sisters of the South, she bore the privations and hardships incident to the situation bravely and uncomplainingly, buoyed up by a patriotism as noble as any which ever won unfading laurels on the tented field.

In 1877 the family moved to New Orleans, but during the greater part of her residence in the Far South she has lived in Tangipahoa parish and in Mississippi. Col. Pool died in Osyka, Miss., two years ago, after he and Mrs. Pool had lived together more than sixty years. They had fourteen children, eight of whom survive. Four living sons are all residents of this city: John L., Henry C., Carleton P. and Charles E. The four daughters are Mrs. Mary Ritchie and Miss Dora Pool, who lived with their mother, and Mrs. James Knight and Mrs. Charles Walther of Terrebonne parish, La. All the children were at the bedside of the mother during her last hours.

Mrs. Pool was a highly educated and cultured woman, and all her life was a consistent and devout member of the Episcopal Church. She was a daughter of H. Lockwood of Westchester county, N. Y., and Mary King of Elizabeth City, her ancestors being among the earliest English settlers in Virginia and North Carolina. She was a schoolmate of Jessie Benton (Mrs. Fremont) and other noted women of the first half of the last century, and up to her last moments she retained a clear remembrance of political and social affairs in Washington during the thirties.

Although familiar with the gay life of the national capital, and in touch with some of the most famous women of her time, Mrs. Pool's love and ambitions were concentrated in her husband, her children and her home. She was domestic in the best sense of the word, not because of a narrow and circumscribed mental horizon, but because, knowing of the great world, she turned unhesitatingly to her home and her loved ones. The remains will be taken to Osyka, Miss., Thursday morning for interment beside the remains of the husband.

## Jerome Sykes, Chicago.

Chicago, Dec. 29.—Jerome Sykes, the well-known actor, who has been playing the leading part in the "Billionaire," died of pneumonia to-night at the Stratford Hotel, after an illness of four days. Mr. Sykes contracted pneumonia while thinly clad during the amateur theatrical performance at a dinner, which he gave the members of the "Billionaire" company Christmas eve.

## Archibald Boulware, Amite City. Special to The Times-Democrat.

Amite City, La., Dec. 29.—Archibald Boulware died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. S. E. Cothran, in Mulberry street, this morning at 8 o'clock, aged ninety-four years. Mr. Boulware was born in Charleston, S. C. He was a member of Mount Moriah Lodge No. 59, F. and A. M., of New Orleans, in which city he spent fifty years of his life. The remains will be carried to New Orleans to-morrow morning and interred in Greenwood Cemetery upon the arrival of the 9:35 o'clock train.

## John Morrison, Amite City.

Special to The Times-Democrat.  
Amite City, La., Dec. 29.—John Morrison, who died at his home, fifteen miles east of Amite, last night, was buried in the Amite City Cemetery this evening. The funeral services were conducted by Amite City Lodge No. 175, F. and A. M.

## Jeremiah Mallen, Hartford.

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 29.—Jeremiah Mallen, widely known in insurance circles and a member of various scientific and historical societies, died to-day after a short illness, aged seventy years.

## Mrs. William F. Norworthy, Jackson.

Special to The Times-Democrat.  
Jackson, La., Dec. 29.—Mrs. William F. Norworthy died here yesterday after a short illness. Mrs. Norworthy was an old and respected citizen of Jackson. She was the wife of Tron William F. Norworthy, treasurer of the State Insane Asylum, and editor of the Democratic Record, who with one daughter, Mrs. Mattie Parker, survive her.

## DOWN-TOWN FIRE.

The frame cottage at 3718 Chartres street, between Pauline and Independence, owned by Henry Thoele and occupied by Mrs. P. Reismat, at 8:30 o'clock last night was totally destroyed by fire. The property was valued at \$1000. The occupant's furniture was also destroyed, and was valued at \$300. Building and furniture were both insured.

The frame building, 3722 Chartres street, owned and occupied by J. Wich-erick, was totally destroyed, together with the furniture. The building was insured in the Tentonia Company for \$800. The furniture in the Southern for \$400.

The wood and lumber yard of August Steff, at Chartres and Independence, streets, was damaged, with the stock, to the extent of \$400. Stock and building insured for \$200 in the Southern Insurance Company.

Pay your poll tax and register.

## DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

The first DUPRE to arrive in North America from France was Louis LeCompte DUPRE. He was born about 1654 in the region of Poitou, France, son of Charles LeCompte DUPRE and Anne DEFOSE.

Louis LeCompte DUPRE was a musket soldier when he arrived in North America, first found at Becancourt on the St. Lawrence River, across from Trois Rivières in 1672. By 1679 Louis resided in the tiny settlement of Champlain and was no longer a soldier.

In 1681 Louis purchased the Seigneurie of Terrebonne. Terrebonne is a large area of land on the north shore across from the island of Montreal. Seigneurie in French Canada is the owner of an estate granted by Royal decree, awarded to wealthy Frenchman from whose estate Louis was able to purchase.

On 4 Aug 1683, Louis married Marie Catherine ROLLAND de St. George at Ville Marie, Montreal. Marie Catherine was born 21 Oct 1662 in Montebury, Cherbourg, Diocese of Coutances, Normandy France. Her parents were Adrien ROLLAND, Sieur de St. George and Jeanne GUESNON.

Louis LeCompte DUPRE died on 13 Jul 1715 at Montreal, Canada. For three years following his death, Marie Catherine actively continued the development of Terrebonne. On 1 Oct 1718 she sold the Seigneurie for a large profit.

Marie Catherine ROLLAND died in Montreal on 3 Apr 1733. Her descendants continue to be prominent in Quebec for the next two centuries.

Louis LeCompte DUPRE and Marie Catherine ROLLAND had 15 or 16 children. The actual number of children is being disputed by Canadian Genealogist TANGUAY, JETTE', and ROY. According to Roy, all were born in Montreal and several died young.

*La Famille LeCompte Dupre*, written by Pierre-George ROY, is a Genealogical history of the families in Canada. Mr. ROY is a noted Canadian family historian. Roy states at the time of his death; Louis LeCompte DUPRE was probably the most important businessman in the whole region of Montreal. Gradually the family became known as DUPRE. Roy traces the male descendants of the DUPRES in Canada, ending with the death in the mid-20<sup>th</sup> Century of the last three male descendants bearing the name DUPRE. One was Maurice DUPRE, solicitor General for Canada from 1930-1935. In Canada, the direct line of the family name DUPRE appears to have died out.

Genealogical information on the children of Louis LeCompte DUPRE and Catherine ROLLAND is taken from the book by Roy. It seems that the information on births, marriages and deaths are more complete than other biographers.

However, one son is not mentioned in Canadian records, Jacques LeCompte DUPRE. Tanguay, Roy and Jette' give a date of birth, but there are no Canadian records concerning his marriage, children or death- for good reason. Jacques had left Canada by the early 1720's to establish himself, his new name and his line in the Louisiana Province.

The following are the Children of Louis LeCompte DUPRE dit TERREBONNE and Marie Catherine de ST. GEORGE.

(1) Marie Charlotte LeCompte DUPRE= b. 4 Sep 1684 Montreal, d. 5 Nov 1705 Montreal, m. 4 Jul 1701 Montreal to Jean Baptiste CHARLY, Sieur de ST. ANGE.

(2) Jean Louis LeCompte DUPRE= b. 1 July 1686 Montreal, d. 11 Jul 1722 at Montreal.

(3) Pierre Joseph LeCompte DUPRE= b. 18 Apr 1688, Montreal, d. 21 Apr 1688 Montreal.

(4) Jean Baptiste LeCompte DUPRE= b. 4 Apr 1689, Montreal, d. 25 May 1765, Montreal, m. 20 Jan 1727, Montreal, to Marie Anne HERVIEUX.



**DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE**

- (5) Joseph LeCompte DUPRE= b. 29 Dec 1690, Montreal, d. 21 Aug 1698 Montreal.
- (6) Marie Catherine LeCompte DUPRE= b. 5 Aug 1692, Montreal, d. 11 Nov 1737, Montreal.
- (7) Marie Anne LeCompte DUPRE= b. 9 Aug 1693 Montreal, d. 24 Feb 1742, Montreal.
- (8) George LeCompte DUPRE= b. 10 May 1695, Montreal.
- (9) Jacque LeCompte DUPRE TERREBONNE= b. 27 Apr 1696, Montreal, d. 9 Mar 1764 New Orleans, La., m. 15 Jul 1722 Kaskaskia, Ill. To Anne Marie BIENVENU.
- (10) Marie Louise LeCompte DUPRE= b. 29 May 1697, Montreal, d. @ 1733, m. 19 Mar 1718 Montreal to Jean Antoine MAGNAN.
- (11) Joseph Rene LeCompte DUPRE= b. 10 Sep 1698, Montreal, d. 21 Sep 1698, Montreal.
- (12) Marie Theresa LeCompte DUPRE= b. 15 Sep 1699, Montreal, d. 1790, Trois Rivers, m. 9 Jun 1721 Montreal to Raymond BABY.
- (13) Marie Charlotte LeCompte DUPRE= b. 19 Feb 1701 Montreal.
- (14) Jean Baptiste LeCompte DUPRE= b. 3 Apr 1702, Montreal, d. 20 May 1720 Montreal.
- (15) Theresa LeCompte DUPRE= born & died 11 May 1703 Montreal.

Jacque LeCompte DUPRE TERREBONNE son of Louis LeCompte DUPRE and Marie Catherine ROLLAND was born 27 Apr 1696 at Ville Marie on the island of Montreal, Quebec. Jacque grew up in Montreal where the French continued their explorations for new settlements.

Some early Canadians who resided on the edge of civilization saw the opportunities of the new lands and the freedom of the Indians. When the newcomers and Indians were not fighting, they were traveling and trading together. A new kind of Canadian quickly appeared: individuals who sought the wilderness and its freedom and avoided the rules and regulations of the settlements.

The French became masters of the inland waterways of North America. The boatman knew and sang many songs as they worked. They wore deerskin leggings or linen culottes and linen blouses, as well as bright sash, usually red, around the waist, a scarf or tasseled hat and moccasins. In winter they wore great blue hooded coats called capotes. In other seasons, the capotes became pillows or blankets. They loved their pipes. Most voyageurs were short and strong and very sure of themselves. As they escape authority, they became carefree and self-reliant, always ready for a drink or fight. As they became settlers, they became quite litigious. This probably fit young Jacque LeCompte DUPRE well.

By 1699, a French mission was established at Cahokia, on the east side of the Mississippi in the Illinois Country. It was the first of three important missions that became French forts and settlements in that area. In 1703 Kaskaskia was established, followed by Fort de Chartres in 1720.

In 1698, the king commissioned the Montreal-born Canadian Pierre LEMOYNE Sieur D'IBERVILLE, to found a colony in the Louisiana Province. In January 1699, Iberville arrived at Mobile Bay with his brother Jean Baptiste LEMOYNE Sieur de BIENVILLE, some soldiers and a few settlers of whom many were Canadians. He established colonies at Mobile and then Biloxi.

By 1712, the population of Louisiana reached 400 persons, including 20 Negroes. In that same year, the King of France granted to Antoine CROZAT the exclusive right for 15 years of trading to develop the Louisiana Province. He appointed La Mothe CADILLAC to be governor in place of BIENVILLE, who had wanted to become governor after the death of his brother, IBERVILLE.

In 1714, Governor CADILLAC in Mobile sent JUCHEREAU de ST. DENIS and 24 men up the Red River to establish a trade with New Spain. They were stopped at a Natchitoches Indian settlement by a great log jam that stretched over 100 miles upriver. A permanent settlement was established. St.

## DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE

Denis and some men then continued by land across Texas and into Mexico to purchase horses and try unsuccessfully to establish a trade.

In 1717, CROZAT conveyed his rights to Louisiana back to the crown. Also in that same year, Fort Toulouse was established in Alabama and the Illinois Country was separated from Canadian jurisdiction and incorporated into the Louisiana Province. The company believed that it would be more of an advantage to Indian trade and mining in the Louisiana Province was administered through Louisiana.

On 28 May 1718, Jacque LeCompte DUPRE, age 22 and a partner in Montreal hired Jean ROBITAILLOE to make a trip to the pays d'en haut. Records of Montreal notaries show that his brothers, Jean Baptiste and George LeCompte DUPRE were also actively employing other men at the same time for trips to the pays d'en haut. Jacque was not content to stay in Montreal and work for others.

In 1718, Governor BIENVILLE decided to move the capitol to New Orleans. Land grants called a concession were made along the Mississippi, with the condition that the lands be colonized. Land along the Mississippi was much more fertile than the land along the Gulf Coast and somewhat less susceptible to hurricanes.

Between 1717 and 1721, the company of the Indies sent over 7,000 Europeans to the Louisiana Province. Many died on the way and more died shortly after reaching the Gulf Coast. In 1720, Governor PERRIER was asked to send French traders to the land of the Attakapas and the Opelousas. Louisiana was opening up fast.

By 1722, at the age of 26, Jacque LeCompte DUPRE TERREBONNE was in the Illinois Country. Unlike his brothers, he had dropped the "LECOMPTE" and was now DUPRE TERREBONNE or just TERREBONNE. Jacque was the explorer in the family. Whatever the reason, while in Illinois, Jacque chose to add TERREBONNE to his name.

It is estimated that in 1722, there were more than 700 Frenchmen in the Illinois Country. They were made up of small farmers, laborers, women, and children. This included the settlement of Kaskaskia, Charters and Cahokia.

The settlement of Kaskaskia is where Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE contracted to marry Anne Marie BIENVENU. Their marriage contract is indexed in the old Kaskaskia records of the Randolph County Clerk, Chester, Illinois, although the original contract is missing. The marriage record is also missing from the archives of the church of the Immaculate Conception of Kaskaskia. These records are in the diocese archives in Belleville, Illinois, starting in 1727. The marriage record of Antoine BIENVENU are still in the Archives.

Anne Marie BIENVENU was a daughter of Philippe BIENVENU and Francoise ALLAIRE, the ancestors of BIENVENU families in both Illinois and Louisiana. Information on the descendants of Philippe BIENVENU can be found in three good works: Natalia BELDING'S Kaskaskia under the French Regime, The BIENVENU Family of St. Martinville, a family history; and a French Connection, another family history that gives information on the Louisiana and Illinois BIENVENU families.

The BIENVENU Family of St. Martinville cites archival information from France. According to this information, Philip BIENVENU was the son of Philippe BIENVENU & Esperance PETIT of Orleans, France. Philippe was baptized at Orleans, France in the church of Saint Paul on 23 March 1671. At the age of 25, Philippe moved to Lorient and married Francoise ALLAIRE on 5 Jul 1699. She was from Ploemeur, France the daughter of Jeanne RAUDAS.

## DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE

Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE must have settled temporarily in the Illinois Country. Inventories of the estate of Jacque BOURDON, Captain of the Militia dated 1 Jul 1723 and 8 Nov 1723, refer to a promissory note from DUPRE TERREBONNE for 150 Livres of rice from the warehouse. An inventory dated 10 Sep 1724 of the estate of Louis TURPIN of Kaskaskia, included a promissory note for 70 Livres from Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE.

A tract of land owned by Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE was sold for him in 1725. It appears that Jacque was not there at the time of the sale.

Philippe BIENVENU'S division of property of June 1723 stated that two daughters were on the coast, one of them being Anne Marie. If Anne Marie was on the coast by that date, so was her husband Jacque. They had probably joined the convoy of great log pirogues that left in the spring of 1723 for New Orleans. Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE and Anne Marie BIENVENU were in Louisiana by 1724.

On 5 Feb 1724, Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE filed a suit in New Orleans against Francoise GRACE to dissolve a hunting and fishing partnership. The case is still in the archives of the Superior Council of Louisiana in the Louisiana State Museum. With this suit we know that Jacque was in Louisiana.

Jacque DUPRE dit TERREBONNE, b. 27 Apr 1696 at Montreal, d. 9 Mar 1764 at New Orleans, La., son of Louis LeCompte DUPRE and Marie Catherine ROLLAND, m. 15 Jul 1722 at Kaskaskia, Il. to Anne Marie BIENVENU, b. @ 1705 Lorient, Fr., d. 23 Sep 1771 in New Orleans, daughter of Philippe BIENVENU and Francoise ALLAIRE. Their children are as followed.

- (1) Marie Jeanne DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 11 Feb 1729 at the Ouachitas, LA., d. bet. 11 Oct 1747 New Orleans, La. m. 6 Feb 1745 New Orleans to Laurent dit ST. LAURENT LERABLE.
- (2) Marie Louise DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 14 Feb 1729 at Natchez, d. 15 May 1747 Destrehan, La., m. 4 Jan 1744 New Orleans to Pierre MALLET.
- (3) Jeanne/Anne DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 4 Jan 1734 Mobile.
- (4) Jean Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 3 Apr 1736 at Mobile, d. @ 1808 Probably New Orleans, m. 5 Jan 1780 New Orleans to Julia Francesca Larche Delisle DUPART d/o Joseph LANCHE & Francisca LECOCY.
- (5) Elisabeth DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 10 Jun 1738 at Fort Conde, Mobile.
- (6) Antoine Alexander DUPRE TERREBONNE,= b. 14 Apr 1740 St. Charles Parish, d. 29 Mar 1780 German Coast, m. @ 1770 at St. James, La. to Marie Anne GAUDIN d/o Alexander GAUDIN & Anne BERGERON.
- (7) Laurent DUPRE TERREBONNE, bt. 2 Jan 1746 New Orleans, d. 3 Apr 1783 in Opelousas, La., m. 26 May 1772 Pointe Coupee Parish to Marie Josephe Belaire FONTENOT d/o Joseph FONTENOT & Marie BRIGNAC.
- (8) Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE,= bt. 8 Dec 1748 St. Charles, Parish, d. 26 Oct 1819 Cheniere Caminda, Jefferson Parish, La., m. 30 May 1782 New Orleans to Francesca MARGOTA d/o Joachim MARGOTA & Catarina LANCHEVINS.

Laurent DUPRE TERREBONNE was baptized at St. Louis Church in New Orleans. His baptismal record describes his parents as being Jacque, surnamed D'ARBONNE and Anne BIENVENU, residents of the parish of Les Allemand.

## DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE

About the time of their mother's death in 1771, Laurent and Jacque left the German Coast for the Opelousas Country. They were later joined briefly by their brother Antoine.

When Laurent DUPRE TERREBONNE married Marie Josephe Belaire FONTENOT on 26 May 1772, the marriage was recorded at Pointe Coupee. The marriage may have taken place at Opelousas area by a visiting Priest. Laurent was described as a resident of the Opelousas District., indicating that he had acquired land prior to his marriage. Laurent and Marie Josephe settled in the southwest section of present day St. Landry Parish, in the area that had been heavily settled by Alabama immigrants. The tract of land that Laurent DUPRE had was in sec. 99A 1068. It consists of 677 acres of land. The northern section of this tract was the old Opelousas-Ville Plate Road (Hwy. 167).

Laurent DUPRE TERREBONNE and Marie Josephe Belaire FONTENOT had the following children.

- (1) Jacque DUPRE = b. 12 Feb 1773 Opelousas, d. 14 Sep 1846 Opelousas, m. 19 May 1792 Opelousas to Theotiste ROY d/o Joseph ROY & Maneta BORDELON.
- (2) Laurent DUPRE= b. @ 1776 Opelousas country d. 11 Feb 1861 Plaisance, Opelousas District, m. 24 Nov 1795 Opelousas, La. to Marie Josephe PITRE d/o Francois PITRE & Marie Josephe THIBODEAUX.
- (3) Eugenie DUPRE = b. 12 Jan 1777 Opelousas, d. 1 Dec 1816 Opelousas, La m.19 May 1792 Opelousas to Nicholas BORDELON, Jr. s/o Nicholas BORDELON & Adrienne RONDEAU.
- (4) Antoine DUPRE= b. 2 Apr 1780 Opelousas, d. 18 May 1810 Opelousas, La. m. 1<sup>st</sup>. 3 Nov 1801 Opelousas to Celeste ROY, d. 3 Nov 1804 Opelousas, d/o Joseph ROY & Ann BORDELON, m. 2<sup>nd</sup>. 7 Nov 1807 in Opelousas to Eugenie SAVOYE d/o Pierre SAVOIE & Louise BOURG.

How did the name of Terrebonne come to the Lafourche Interior? Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE was bpt. 8 Dec 1748 in St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church on the German Coast. The year 1748 was a difficult one for the settlers on the German Coast. In November, there was an Indian attack, Governor VAUDREUIL ordered evacuation of the area. Jacque, Anne Marie and their children were force to leave and reside on the East side of the Mississippi River. Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE traveled all over South Louisiana exploring.

On May 30 1782, Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE married Francesca MARGOTA at St. Louis Catholic Ch., in New Orleans. Her parents were Jacque MARGOTA & Catherine LANCHEVINS.

Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE & Francesca MARGOTA settled along Bayou Grand Caillou at some unknown date. Their settlement was located on both sides of the bayou, right below where Bayou Guillaume enters Bayou Grand Caillou. The place became known as the old Darbonne Settlement. Although there is no longer a trace of the settlement, it can be located from old maps.

Guillaume and Francesca did not remain long at the Darbonne Settlement, possible about three years, cause in the late 1780 or early 1790s they moved to Cheniere Caminada. According to an affidavit made by their son Jacque, Guillaume & Francisca were there when Jacque was born.

There are no claims papers existing in the Louisiana State Land Office for any of the land settlements in Cheniere Caminda prior to the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Information concerning these claims was published in the American State Papers. From these, one can learn some facts of the Terrebonne Family in the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

**DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE**

Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 8 Dec 1748 St. Charles Parish, d. 26 Oct 1819 Cheniere Caminda, m. 30 May 1782 New Orleans to Francesca MARGOTA, b. 27 Jun 17865 Pointe Coupee Parish, d. before 26 Oct 1819 Cheniere Caminda, d/o Jacque MARGOTA & Catherine LANCHEVINS dit BEAUSARGENT. Their children are as followed.

- (1) Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 1 Aug 1784 (SLC-N.O.,4,295) possible died young.
- (2) Henriette DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 1 Oct 1787 (SLC-N.O.-4,295), m. 23 Apr 1804 (SLC-8,119) to Andre PISANY s/o Pierre & Marie ROBIN.
- (3) \* Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 5 Jun 1790 at Chienere Caminda (SLC-5,143) m. 25 May 1818 in Lafourche Parish (old acts of Laf. Psh.) to Celeste Marcelitte ENCALDA d/o Manuel ENCALDA & Marie Louise NATAL.
- (4) Jean Etienne DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 20 Apr 1792 at Cheniere Caminda (SLC-5,143), d. @ 1862, m. 26 Aug 1816 (Terr. Psh. Ct. Hse.) to Rosalie DUFRENE d/o Charles DUFRENE & Marie NATALIE.
- (5) Paul DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 16 Sep 1795 Cheniere Caminda (SLC-6,107) d. 16 Feb 1865 at New Orleans, m. 22 Jul 1817 Plattenville Cath. Ch. to Constance LEBLANC d/o Maturin LEBLANC and Rosalie THERIOT.
- (6) Melanie Delphine DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. @ 1796 Cheniere Caminda, m. 13 Apr 1813 (SLC-11, 156) to Phelipe SANGLISE s/o Jacque SANGELISE & Anna ?????, m. (no marriage date) to Zenon CHERAMIE.
- (7) Melicer (Melicaire) DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 18 Jan 1801 Cheniere Caminda (SLC-8,120) m. 12 Jun 1819 (SLC-13,149) to Jacque Tourville THERIOT s/o Jean Charles THERIOT & Magdelaine LANDRY.
- (8) Antoine Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 14 Feb 1804 Cheniere Caminda (SLC-8,119) m. 9 Sep 1828 (Thib. Cath. Ch.) to Louise LAFOND d/o Jean LAFOND & Francoise PITRE. Married 2<sup>nd</sup> about 1838 to Anne LEONARD.
- (9) Anne (Annette) DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 18 Aug 1809 Cheniere Caminda (SLC-10,163) m. 29 Aug 1825 Louis THERIOT s/o Jean Charles THERIOT & Magdelaine LANDRY.

Jacque DUPRE TERREBONNE. s/o Guillaume DUPRE TERREBONNE & Francoise MARGOTA resided on Cheniere Caminda. He married Celeste Marcelite ENCALADA, b. 23 Aug 1794 (Old Acts of Lafourche Psh.) She is the d/o Manuel ENCALADA & Marie Louise NATAL. After a period of time they dropped the DUPRE name & started only using the TERREBONNE Surname. They had the following Children.

- (1) Marcelite Susanne TERREBONNE, b. 1 Oct 1813 Probably Cheniere Caminda (ASM-3,810) m. 28 Apr 1828 (Thib. Ch.-1,494) to Joseph Leandry GUIDRY s/o Firmin GUIDRY & Marie CARET.
- (2) Azelie DUPRE TERREBONNE, b. 11 May 1817 Probably Cheniere Caminda (ASM-3,810) d. 28 Aug 1905, m. 7 May 1848 Laurence CHERAMIE s/o Zenon CHERAMIE & Delphine DUPRE.
- (3) Ramon Darbonne TERREBONNE, b. 23 Apr 1919, Probably Cheniere Caminda (SLC-16,101) d. 12 Feb 1850 New Orleans, m. 7 Oct 1839 Marie Clementine DANTIN, b. 22 Mar 1822 (Thib, Cath. Ch.) d. 19 Jan 1905, d/o Jean Baptiste DANTIN & Marie Angele CHETE (ESCHETE).

## DUPRE – LeCOMPTE – TERREBONNE

(4) Marie Doralise TERREBONNE, b. 20 Dec 1821 (Thib. Cath. Ch.) m. @ 1835 to Charles LAFONT b. 13 Aug 1810, d. 1893 Cheniere Caminda, s/o Jean LAFONT of Bordeaux, Fr. & Francoise PITRE.

(5) Guillaume TERREBONNE, b. 6 May 1825 (Thib. Catholic Ch.) d. @ 1878, m. @ 1844 Domitille DANTIN, b. 24 Sep 1826 (ASM-8,305) d/o Jean Bapt. DANTIN & Marie Ange ESCHETE.

(6) Clemantine Scholastique TERREBONNE, b. 4 Jan 1828 (Thib. Cath. Ch.) d. @ 1880, m. @ 1840 to Jacob Justin BOUZIGARD.

The TERREBONNE sons and daughters had many children. Their children all kept the name TERREBONNE as surname. In later generations, many sons were given the first name of DUPRE and the DUPRES' of the St. Landry Parish area gave their sons the name of TERREBONNE.

As one can see the Families of TERREBONNE of the Lafourche Interior and some of the DUPRES of the St. Landry area are all from the same family that came out of Canada.

Excerpts of this article are from a book Titled, Dupre, Terrebonne, Fontenot, Garland, Dubuisson and Stagg, by Ann DUBUSSION of Lexington, KY. The book was made available with the help of Rodney HARTMAN, Jess BERGERON and many others from throughout South Louisiana who furnished material for this book. The book was published by the Tennessee Valley Publishing of Knoxville, KY.

---

(From Wednesday's Time-Pic.)

FOLSE – On Tuesday, November 3, 1931, at 1:45 o'clock p.m. Lena FOLSE, beloved daughter of the late Alidor FOLSE and Celina THIBODAUX, sisters of John, Annie and Mamie FOLSE.

The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will leave via auto this Wednesday, November 4, 1931, at 12:30 o'clock p.m. from the residence 1407 Burdette Street to Raceland, La. for services and interment.

Mr. H. D. LANIER, of Thibodaux, left last Tuesday for Havana, where he will spend a short while and then he will go to work. He is a contracting engineer and will do work for several sugar mills in Cuba.

Mr. and Mrs. James MCAFFREY and their two daughters – May Anne and Catherine – of New Orleans, were guests Saturday and Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leonie RICHARD, of Thibodaux.

*The Lafourche Comet*, 5 November 1931, pg. 5, col. 2

Mr. E. C. JEFFERSON, president of the Colonial Dairy, Inc., of Leighton plantation, was in New Orleans this week, he having gone there to make arrangements for his family to move into one of the commodious homes on Waverly plantation.

*The Lafourche Comet*, 15 April 1926, pg. 5, col. 2

**ELISKA PLANTATION**

Submitted by Jess BERGERON

The ELISKA PLANTATION, was established by Adolph LEBLANC and was originally named RIETABAS PLANTATION. RIETABAS PLANTATION was purchased by Adolph LEBLANC in 1857. This plantation was situated on the left bank of Bayou Lafourche, about 27 miles below the town of Thibodaux, LA. For the times, this was a good size plantation, measuring some 17 Arpents front by a depth of forty arpents. The ELISKA PLANTATION produced about seventy two hogsheads of sugar.

The Genealogy of Adolph LEBLANC and his wife Malvina LEBLANC will follow. Ten known children were born to this couple.

Adolph LEBLANC, b. 17 Apr 1823, d. 5 Nov 1905, bur. (H. S. Cem.LKPT) , s/o Eugene LEBLANC & Adeline BOUDREAUX, m. 29 Jan 1844 (ASM, Cath. Ch.) to Malvina LEBLANC, b. 4 Aug 1924 (ASC, Cath. Ch.), d. 4 Jan 1888 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) d/o Joseph Narcisse LEBLANC, & Josephine SENET.

(A) Joseph LEBLANC, b. 26 Oct 1844, d. 21 Apr 1924 Lafourche Psh., m. 25 Apr 1866 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Celina BARRIOS, b. 30 Jul 1848 (Thib. Cath. Ch.), d. Feb 1925 (Lkpt. Cath. Cem.) d/o Ramon BARRIOS & Seraphine ARCENEUX.

- (1) Joseph Desire LEBLANC, b. 18 Feb 1867 (LKPT, Ch.), d. 15 May 1867 (LKPT, Ch.).
- (2) Marie Josephine LEBLANC, b. 15 Mar 1867 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 20 Feb 1895 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Numa LEBLANC, b. 13 Jul 1855 (ASM, Cath. Ch.), s/o Numa LEBLANC & Augustine LAROUSSE.
- (3) Marie Elmire LEBLANC, b. 18 Mar 1870 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 17 Apr 1957 (Laf. Psh.) m. 27 Apr 1893 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Olivier BERTRAND, b. 12 Dec 1865 (ASC, Cath. Ch.), d. 24 Feb 1935 in Orleans Psh., bur. H. S. Cem., Locport, s/o Clement BERTRAND & Olivia GAUDET.
- (4) Joseph Felicien LEBLANC, bt. 13 Jun 1872 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (5) Albert LEBLANC, b. @ 1875.
- (6) Nicholas LEBLANC, b. @ 1876, d. 11 Jun 1958, m. 9 Feb 1899 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Noemie LEBLANC, b. 15 Dec 1873 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 27 Dec 1961, d/o Camille LEBLANC & Amanda LEBLANC.
- (7) Therese LEBLANC, b. Jul 1878, d. 11 Feb 1953 in Jefferson Psh., m. 23 Feb 1903 (LKPT.) to Eugene BOUDREAUX, b. @ 1880, Possible died 23 Apr 1928 in Lockport, s/o Joseph BOUDREAUX & Celina FORET.
- (8) Marie Helene LEBLANC, b. 26 Jan 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 13 Dec 1963 (H. S. Cem., LKPT), m. 9 Oct 1901 (Lkpt, Cath. Ch.) to Baptiste Edgard LEBLANC, b. 22 Dec 1880 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), s/o Edouard LEBLANC & Eugenie ALLEMAND.
- (9) Marie Ela LEBLANC, b. 22 Jul 1883 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (10) Emile Joseph LEBLANC, b. 24 Jul 1884 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (11) Thomas Ives LEBLANC, b. 26 Jun 1888 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (12) Marie Eda LEBLANC, b. 16 Apr 1891 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).

(B) Clara Eliska LEBLANC, b. 1 Nov 1846 (ASC, Cath. Ch.), d. 17 Jan 1931 (Orleans Psh), m. 10 May 1866 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Charles J. BARKER, b. 25 Jan 1845, d. 30 Dec 1902 (Laf. Psh.), s/o Benjamin BARKER & Louise HOBBS.

- (1) Sarah L. "Sallie" BARKER, b. @ 1868, d. 5 Sep 1907 (St. Jos., Thib.), m. 9 Aug 1892 (Thib. Cath. Ch.) to Lee Joseph FOREST, b. @ 1868, d. 7 Oct 1925, (St. Jos., Thib.) s/o Justilien FOREST & Eliska BREAUX.

## ELISKA PLANTATION

(2) Isabelle Henriette BARKER, b. 15 Jul 1884 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 5 May 1961, m. 10 Nov 1909 to Lee Jos. FOREST,(widr. of Sallie LEBLANC), s/o Justilien FOREST & Eliska BREAUX.

(3) Charles Joseph BARKER, b. 23 Nov 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 28 Nov 1950 (St. Jos. Cem., Thib.), m. 14 Oct 1914 (St. Jos. Ch., Thib.) to Aline M. COULON, b. 26 Apr 1886, d. 19 Jul 1978 bur. St. Jos. Cem., Thib., d/o Henri Nichols COULON & Aglaee RICHARD.

(4) Richard Jos. Hobbs BARKER, b. 7 Jan 1889 (Thib. Cath. Ch.), d. 21 May 1967 (Lockport), m. (No date) to Marie BLANCHARD, b. @ 1890, d. 29 May 1969 (Lockport).

(C) Marie Amanada LEBLANC, b. 31 Jul 1849 (ASM, Cath. Ch.), d. 3 Aug 1926 Lafourche Parish, m. 30 Apr 1870 (LPT, Cath. Ch.) to Camille LEBLANC, b. @ 1850, d. 13 Dec 1940 (LKPT, Cem.), s/o Numa LEBLANC & Augustine LAROUSSE.

(1) Joseph Arthur LEBLANC, b. 17 Nov 1871 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 20 Jul 1961 (H. S. Cem., LKPT), m. 15 Jun 1898 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Josephine GAUTREAUX, b. 19 Jul 1875, d. 29 Oct 1944 (Larose) d/o VASSEUR GAUTREAUX & Anaise BOUDREAUX.

(2) Marie Noemie LEBLANC, b. 15 Dec 1873 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 15 Oct 1967 (LKPT. Cath. Cem.), m. 9 Feb 1899 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Nicolas LEBLANC, b. 31 Aug 1876, d. 25 Sep 1946, bur. (H. S. Cem., LKPT), s/o Joseph LEBLANC & Celina BARRIOS.

(3) Josephine Marie Eugenie LEBLANC, b. 15 Nov 1875 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 24 Aug 1903, m. 9 Feb 1898 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Albert GAUTREAUX, b. 1 Jan 1871, d. 1 Jan 1938 (H. S. Cem., LKPT), s/o Simon GAUTREAUX & Josephine BABIN.

(4) Joseph Alphonse LEBLANC, b. 12 Jul 1880 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 17 May 1924 (Laf. Cath. P.) to Felicia PLAISANCE, b. @ 1878, d. 31 Mar 1948, d/o Jean Baptiste PLAISANE & Marie DAIGLE.

(5) Camille LEBLANC, d. 17 Sep 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).

(6) Marie Claire LEBLANC, b. 17 Nov 1882 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 1966, m. 13 Feb 1911, (Laf. Psh.) to Albert GAUTREAUX, b. @ 1872. Possible this is the widr. of Josephine Marie Eugenie LEBLANC.

(7) Pierre Ernest LEBLANC, b. 1 Aug 1884 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 15 Oct 1963 (H.S. Cem., LKPT), m. 2 Mar 1908 Lockport to Flavie PLAISANCE, b. 7 Jul 1886 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), d. 18 Nov 1951 (H.S. Cem., LKPT), d/o Eugene PLAISANCE & Verinne BADEAUX.

(8) Joseph Aramas "Amas" LEBLANC, b. 22 Nov 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 14 Sep 1969 (H. S. Cem., LKPT.), he possible married on 30 Jan 1912 Lockport to a Marie GAUTREAUX, b. 25 Jul 1884, d. 27 Jan 1935.

(9) Joseph LEBLANC, d. 8 Jun 1888 at birth (LKPT. Cath. Ch.).

(10) Joseph Octave LEBLANC, b. 13 Oct 1889 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 4 Apr 1956 (Larose Cath. Cem.), m. 30 Apr 1914 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Valerie Notilia GAUTREAUX, b. 12 Dec 1895, d. 22 Sep 1987 (Larose Cath. Cem.) d/o Emile GAUTREAUX & Felicie Marie PLAISANCE.

(11) Joseph Paul LEBLANC, b. 9 Jan 1894 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 1944 (LKPT, Cath. Cem.), m. 2 Jan 1915 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Marie AYO, b. 23 May 1895 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 26 Jan 1990, buried H. S. Cem., LKPT.), d/o Albert AYO & Odillia BOUDREAUX.

(D) Victor Edouard LEBLANC, b. 23 Dec 1851 (ASM, Cath. Ch.), m. 9 Jan 1874 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Eugenie ALLEMAND, b. 1 Jul 1857 (SEZ, Cath. Ch.) d/o Antoine ALLEMAND & Emelia KERNE.



## ELISKA PLANTATION

- (1) Joseph Clement E. LEBLANC, b. 23 Nov 1875 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 11 Sep 1967 (Lockport), m. 25 Oct 1897 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Blanche LEBLANC, b. 5 Jul 1875 Lafourche Psh), d. 20 Jul 1959 (Lockport), d/o Ozeme LEBLANC & Rose BARILLEAUX.
- (2) Joseph Eugene LEBLANC, b. 15 Nov 1876 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 19 Jul 1899 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Celestine BOURGEOIS, b. 1 Jan 1876 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 12 Aug 1954 (Orleans Psh.), d/o Joseph BOURGEOIS & Haley ADAM.
- (3) Marie Victoria LEBLANC, b. 3 Jan 1878 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 6 Jun 1971, Lockport Cem.), m. 2 Feb 1899 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Arthur UZE, b. 8 Jul 1876 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 29 Mar 1944 in St. Bernard Parish, s/o Arthur UZE & Marie TRICHE.
- (4) Marie Bernadette LEBLANC, b. 19 Feb 1879 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 20 Sep 1965, Bur. Greenwood Cem., New Orleans, m. 10 Feb 1901 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Emile THERIOT, b. 2 Nov 1879 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), s/o Sevigne THERIOT & Mary THERIOT.
- (5) Jean Baptiste Edgard LEBLANC, b. 22 Dec 1880 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) m. 9 Oct 1901 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Helene LEBLANC, b. 26 Jan 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 13 Dec 1963, d/o Joseph LEBLANC & Celina BARRIOS.
- (6) Emile Joseph LEBLANC, b. 9 Jun 1882 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.). Listed on 1900 Census of Lafourche.
- (7) Joseph Ernest LEBLANC, b. 15 Oct 1883 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 14 Apr 1963 (Lockport), m. 22 Jul 1908 (Laf. Psh) to Bertilde GUIDRY, b. 21 Jul 1889 (Race, Cath. Ch.)d. 14 Jun 1955 (LKPT, Cath. Cem.), d/o Gabriel GUIDRY & Uselia AUTIN.
- (8) Louise Marie LEBLANC, b. 25 Jul 1885 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) , d. 28 Dec 1928 Calcasieu Psh., m. 26 Jan 1909 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Jean Baptiste Wilson PLAISANCE, b. 16 Nov 1886 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), d. 20 Jun 1917 Beaumont, TX., s/o Jules PLAISANCE & Emma HEBERT.
- (9) Marie Therena (Felicia) LEBLANC, b. 7 Feb 1887 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 22 Jan 1914 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Joseph ROGER, b. 14 Apr 1888 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), s/o Adam ROGER & Nathalie ORGERON. Both buried in Holy Savior Cem, Lockport. No dates on tomb.
- (10) Marie Theresa LEBLANC, b. 10 Apr 1889 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 30 Jan 1980 (Lar. Cath. Cem.), m. 1<sup>st</sup>. 20 Jan 1908 Eddie GAUTREAUX, m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 15 Jan 1917 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), to Albert FALGOUT, b. 12 Sep 1890 (Lar, Cath. Ch.), d. 16 Aug 1959 (Lar, Cath. Cem.), s/o Frank FALGOUT & Louisa BADEAUX.
- (11) Robert Richard LEBLANC, b. 9 Dec 1890 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 22 Jun 1981 (Raceland), m. 12 Jan 1911 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Elvira CHIASSON, b. 26 Jun 1891 (Lkpt. Cath. Ch.) , d. 18 Dec 1956 (Raceland), d/o Clemire CHIASSON & Aglomee ORGERON.
- (12) Clement Joseph LEBLANC, b. 10 Aug 1892 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 18 Dec 1961, m. 22 Jan 1917 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.) to Alcina GUIDRY, b. 3 May 1897 (Race., Cath. Ch.), d. 27 Dec 1975 (H. S. Cem., LKPT), d/o Gabriel GUIDRY & Uzelia AUTIN.
- (13) Marie Alida LEBLANC, b. 15 Apr 1894 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 17 May 1982 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), m. 7 Jan 1916 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.) to Emile PLAISANCE, b. 26 Oct 1892 (Lar. Cath. Ch.), d. 4 Mar 1973 ( Lar. Cath. Ch.), s/o Eugene PLAISANCE & Evelina BADEAUX.
- (14) Arthur Antoine LEBLANC, b. 14 Jan 1896 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 19 Apr 1979 (LKPT. Cath. Cem.), m. 30 Jan 1919 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.) to Nola/Nora GUIDRY, b. 26 Jan 1900, d. 18 Jul 1996 (H. S. Cem., LKPT), d/o Gabriel GUIDRY & Uzelia AUTIN.
- (15) Laura LEBLANC, b. 13 Oct 1897, d. 7 Aug 1992 (H. S. Cem., LKPT.).
- (16) Edouard LEBLANC, b. May 1899, d. 27 May 1909 (H. S. Cem., LKPT).

(E) Lea LEBLANC, b. @ 1853, d. 25 May 1937 (St. Jos. Cem., Thib.), m. 25 Jul 1877 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to James MATHERNE, b. 17 Jan 1854 (RACE, Cath. Ch.) s/o Jacque MATHERNE & Elisa McCLINTEC.

## ELISKA PLANTATION

- (1) Child MATHERNE, d. 13 Jun 1879 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (2) Jacque MATHERNE, b. 27 Jul 1882 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.).

(F) Selma/Celima LEBLANC, b. 2 Dec 1855 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 6 Dec 1944 Lockport, m. 14 Apr 1880 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Rene LEBLANC, b. 10 Aug 1857 (ASM, Cath. Ch.), d. 2 Oct 1943 Lockport, s/o Numa LEBLANC & Augustine LAROUSSE.

- (1) Marie Josephine LEBLANC, b. 6 Apr 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (2) Josephine Agatha LEBLANC, b. 16 Feb 1884 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (3) Marie Emelia LEBLANC, b. 13 Dec 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 1<sup>st</sup>. 19 Feb 1903 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Paul BOUDREAUX, b. 4 Jan 1882 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), s/o Theodule BOUDREAUX & Marguerite BREAU, m. 2<sup>nd</sup> 11 Jun 1907 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Edmond BOUDREAUX, b. 19 Nov 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 13 Feb 1960 (LKPT. Cath. Cem.), s/o J. B. BOUDREAUX & Sidonia TROSCLAIR.
- (4) Joseph Henri LEBLANC, b. 20 May 1889 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) d. 7 Jan 1968, m. 13 Feb 1912 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Julie Elmire BOUDREAUX, b. 23 Jan 1892 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 13 Dec 1972, d/o Adelard BOUDREAUX & Sidonia TROSCLAIR. Both buried Holy Savior Cem., Lkpt.
- (5) Marie Louise LEBLANC, b. 15 Mar 1892 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) d. 1 Aug 1952.
- (6) Joseph Jemie LEBLANC, b. 25 Feb 1895 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 25 Mar 1949 in Jefferson Parish, m. 14 Jan 1915 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), to Alexina RICHARD, b. 30 Oct 1897 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 8 Dec 1945 in Jefferson Parish, d/o Val RICHARD & Laura PHAR.
- (7) Rita LEBLANC, b. Aug 1898, d. 15 Jun 1966, buried Holy Savior Cem., Lockport.

(G) Marie Corinne LEBLANC, b. 3 Mar 1859 (ASM, Cath. Ch.) d. 19 Oct 1947 in Orleans Parish, m. 4 Jan 1880 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Ulysse BARRIOS, b. 17 Oct 1857 (LKPT. Cath. Ch.), d. 3 Dec 1926 in Lafourche Parish, s/o Raymond BARRIOS & Seraphine ARCENEUX.

- (1) Thomas Willy BARRIOS, b. 25 Nov 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).
- (2) Marie Lydia BARRIOS, b. 23 Jan 1884 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 22 Aug 1972 (Lkpt. Cath. Cem.).
- (3) Helena Ada BARRIOS, b. 18 Aug 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 21 Mar 1982 (Lkpt. Cath. Cem.).
- (4) Joseph Wilson BARRIOS, b. 19 Dec 1888 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 3 Jul 1917 (St. Jos. Ch., Thib.) to Cora MORVANT, b. 7 Oct 1891 (Thib. Cath. Ch.), d. 9 Feb 1986 (buried Thib.) d/o Victor MORVANT & Helen DIONE.
- (5) Jacque James Davis BARRIOS, b. 18 Jun 1891 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 31 Mar 1913 (Thib. Ct. Hse. Lic.) to Louisa KELLER, d/o Theo KELLER & Mathilde TROSCLAIR.
- (6) Emelie Claudia BARRIOS, b. 1 Jun 1894 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.). Listed on 1910, 1920 & 1930 Census.
- (7) Joseph Ulysse BARRIOS, b. 20 Jan 1897 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) Possible died young.
- (8) Richard BARRIOS, b. @ 1902. Listed on 1910 & 1920 Census.

(H) CharlesBeauregard LEBLANC, b. 12 Apr 1861 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 19 Jan 1881 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Clara LEBLANC, b. 14 Aug 1859 (ASM, Cath. Ch.), d. 1945, d/o Numa LEBLANC & Augustine LAROUSSE.

- (1) Marie Lydia LEBLANC, b. 7 Dec 1882 (LPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 1883 Lockport.
- (2) Marie Bernadette Lea LEBLANC, b. 12 Dec 1886 (Lkpt., Cath. Ch.).

## ELISKA PLANTATION

- (3) Joseph Thomas LEBLANC, b. 20 Jan 1889 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 2 Oct 1961, Lafourche Par., m. 25 Jan 1912 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Stella ADAM, b. 6 Aug 1894 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d/o Aubin ADAM & Elvire CHIASSON.

(I) Laurent LEBLANC, b. @ 1862. Listed on 1870 Census.

(J) Josephine Marguerite Laura LEBLANC, b. 11 Oct 1866 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 4 Nov 1895 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), m. 31 Dec 1883 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), to Charles PLAISANCE, b. 14 Dec 1862 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 4 Oct 1945 Lockport, s/o Philip PLAISANCE & Zeolide DANTIN.

(1) Joseph Charles PLAISANCE, b. 28 Mar 1885 (Lkpt. Cath. Ch.), m. 5 Feb 1906 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Avie GAUTREAUX, b. 17 Jun 1886 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 5 Feb 1942, Houston, TX., d/o Dozilia GAUTREAUX & Cecile GAUTREAUX.

(2) Marie Ida PLAISANCE, b. 8 Jun 1887 (Lkpt, Cath. Ch.), d. 19 Feb 1888 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).

(3) Fortune Albert PLAISANCE, b. 21 Feb 1889 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.).

(4) Joseph Marie Edouard PLAISANCE, b. 17 Jul 1891 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) d. 15 Apr 1967, m. 17 Jan 1917 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Anna BOURGEOIS, b. 12 Mar 1888 (LPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 5 Dec 1975, d/o Joseph BOURGEOIS & Alice ADAMS. They are both buried at Holy Savior Cem., Lockport.

(5) Joseph Eli PLAISANCE, b. 23 May 1894 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 18 Feb 1960, m. 8 Jun 1916 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.) to Agnes TOUPS, b. 16 Feb 1895 (LKPT, Cath. Ch.), d. 12 Jun 1978, d/o Henry TOUPS & Eliza KNIGHT. They are both buried at Holy Savior Cem., Lockport.

## ABBREVIATIONS

ASC = Ascension Cath. Ch. of Donaldsonville, LA.

H. S. = Holy Savior Cath. Ch., Lockport, LA.

LAR = Holy Rosary Cath. Ch. of Larose, LA.

LKPT = Lockport

RACE = St. Mary Cath. Ch., Raceland, LA.

SEZ = St. Elizabeth Cath. Ch., Paincourtville, LA.

Thib. Cath. Ch. = St. Joseph Cath. Ch., Thibodaux

## Died

(From Friday's Times-Pic.)

IVER-- Entered into rest at Lafourche, La., on Wednesday, October 28, 1931, at 9:20 o'clock p. m., Edward Ries IVER, beloved husband of Henrietta MILLER, father of George Edward IVER, brother of August IVER, aged 51 years, a native of Gretna, La. Funeral took place on Friday evening, October 30, 1931, at 3 o'clock. Interment McDonoghville cemetery.

(From Saturday's Times-Pic.)

PARR -- Of 1229 Frenchmen street, on Friday, October 30, 1931 at 10 o'clock a.m., Clay J. PARR, beloved husband of Eva BOURGEOIS, father of Eva and Sophie PARR, Mrs. B. J. KARCHER, Mrs. G. W. BARBAT, aged 51 years, a native of Lafourche parish and a resident of this city for many years. Interment Saturday in St. Louis cemetery No. 3.



*The Lafourche Comet*, 5 November 1931, pg. 5, col. 2

**REMADE MAP FROM CAHIER DOCS BOOK BY TGS AND TOUPS**

Stylized Map by Patty Whitney 2019 using previous version by Kenneth Toups in his book "Assumption Parish LA Original Cahier Records, Books 1-5, 1786-1813" by Terrebonne Generalogical Society

**MISSISSIPPI RIVER AT FORK WITH BAYOU LAFOURCHE**

1 league equals roughly 3 miles // Not drawn to scale

|                                                 |                                    |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| West (Right Descending) Bank of Bayou Lafourche | PLACE                              | Leagues From Mississippi River                                                         | Bayou Lafourche | PLACE                                                                                                 | East (Left Descending) Bank of Bayou Lafourche |
|                                                 | Donaldsonville / Ascension Parish  | 0                                                                                      |                 | Donaldsonville / Ascension Parish                                                                     |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 1                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Ascension/Assumption Parish Line   |                                                                                        |                 | ASC / ASM Parish Line                                                                                 |                                                |
|                                                 | Belle Rose                         | 2                                                                                      |                 | Belle Alliance Plantation                                                                             |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 3                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 4                                                                                      |                 | Plattenville / Assumption Church and Cemetery                                                         |                                                |
|                                                 | Napoleonville                      | 5                                                                                      |                 | Napoleonville                                                                                         |                                                |
|                                                 | Attakapas Canal                    |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 6                                                                                      |                 | Madewood Plantation                                                                                   |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 7                                                                                      |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Labadieville                       | 8                                                                                      |                 | Labadieville                                                                                          |                                                |
|                                                 | St. Philomena Church               |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Assumption / Lafourche Parish Line | 9                                                                                      |                 | Assumption/Lafourche Parish Line                                                                      |                                                |
|                                                 | St. John Community                 |                                                                                        |                 | St. John Community                                                                                    |                                                |
|                                                 | St. John Catholic Church           |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 10                                                                                     |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Thibodaux                          |                                                                                        |                 | Thibodaux                                                                                             |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 11                                                                                     |                 | Rienzi Plantation                                                                                     |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Lafourche Crossing                 |  12 |                 | Laurel Valley Plantation                                                                              |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | 13                                                                                     |                 |  Railroad Bridge |                                                |
|                                                 | St. Charles Community              | 14                                                                                     |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    | St. Charles Community                                                                  |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | 15                                 | St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church & Cemetery                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
| St. Mary Pamela Catholic Church & Cemetery      |                                    |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
| Raceland                                        | 16                                 |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | 17                                 | Raceland                                                                               |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 |                                    |                                                                                        |                 |                                                                                                       |                                                |
|                                                 | Lockport aka Longueville           | 18                                                                                     |                 | Lockport aka Longueville                                                                              |                                                |

**BEULAH BOURG BOUDREAUX**

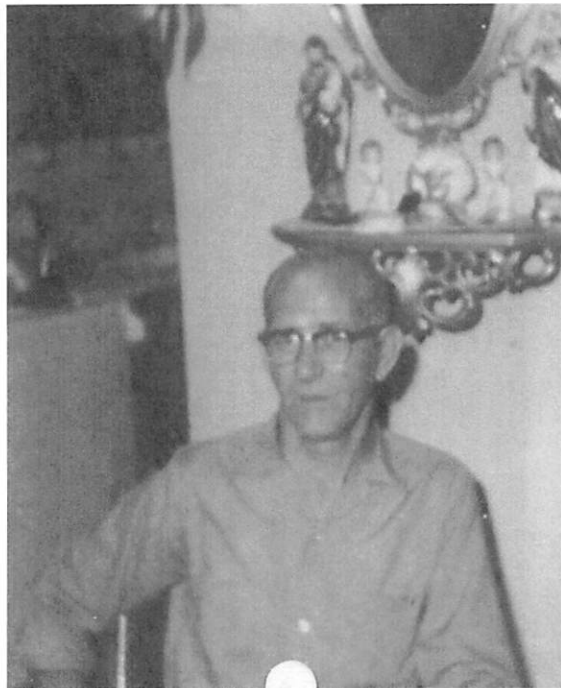
Submitted by Donna AVERY

*Beulah Bourg Boudreaux*

Beulah M. Boudreaux, 92, a native of Houma and resident of Montegut, died Monday, Oct. 24, 2005. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Samart Funeral Home and from 9 a.m. to funeral time Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Montegut. Mass will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the church, with burial in Bisland Cemetery. She is survived by two sons, Dallas Boudreaux Sr. and wife, Helen, and Larry Boudreaux and companion, Jackie; three daughters, Joyce Thies and husband, Jon, Barbara Daily and husband, Lin, and Shirley Lein and husband, Larry; one brother, Andrew LeBoeuf; two sisters, Josephine Pinel and Mildred Rodrigue; 12 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Horace J. Boudreaux; her parents, Vilnesse Bourg and Sarah Lajaunie Bourg; and three brothers, Ernest Bourg, Irvin Bourg and Raymond LeBoeuf. She was a parishioner of Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

Father: Vilnesse Bourg  
Mother: Sarah Lajaunie

Marriage 1 Horace J. Boudreaux



*Horace Boudreaux  
Beulah's husband*

## HENRY CLEVELAND BOURG WWII REGISTRATION

Submitted by Donna AVERY

## REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                             |                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SERIAL NUMBER                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1. NAME (Print)                                             | ORDER NUMBER                                                                           |
| U 2184                                                                                                                                                                                         | HENRY CLEVELAND BOURG<br>(First) (Middle) (Last)            |                                                                                        |
| 2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)<br>90 LACACHE PLANTATION HOUMA TERREBONNE LA.<br>(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)                                         |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| [THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]                                                 |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 3. MAILING ADDRESS<br>P.O. Route, Houma, La., 90 Lacache Plantation<br>(Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same)                                     |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 4. TELEPHONE<br>Houma 5102<br>(Exchange) (Number)                                                                                                                                              | 5. AGE IN YEARS<br>53<br>DATE OF BIRTH<br>(Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH<br>TERREBONNE<br>(Town or county)<br>LOUISIANA<br>(State or country) |
| 7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS<br>Louise Lebow Bourg (wife) 90 Lacache Plantation, Houma, La.<br>(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State) |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS<br>South Coast Corp., Montegut, La.<br>(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)                                                             |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS<br>P.O. Route (Lacache Plantation) Houma Terrebonne La.<br>(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)                                     |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.                                                                                                                            |                                                             |                                                                                        |
| D. S. S. Form 1<br>(Revised 4-1-42)                                                                                                                                                            | (over)                                                      | 16-21630-2<br>Henry Cleveland Bourg +<br>(Registrant's signature)                      |

| REGISTRAR'S REPORT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                  |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                  |             |
| RACE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | HEIGHT (Approx.) | WEIGHT (Approx.) | COMPLEXION  |
| White                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5 ft 7 in        | 125              | Brown       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | EYES             | HAIR             |             |
| Negro                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Blue             | Blonde           | Light       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Gray             | Red              | Dark        |
| Oriental                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Hazel            | Brown            | Freckled    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Brown            | Black            | Light brown |
| Indian                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Black            | Gray             | Dark brown  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  | Bald             | Black       |
| Philippine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                  |             |
| Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification<br>None vaccination scar on left arm                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |                  |             |
| I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:                                                                                 |                  |                  |             |
| Registrar for Local Board<br>Duyl Falgout<br>(Signature of Registrar)<br>(City or county) (State)<br>Date of registration: 10-27-1942<br>Terrebonne Parish 109<br>F B 001<br>Courthouse<br>Houma, La.<br>(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)<br>16-21630-1 |                  |                  |             |

HENRY CLEVELAND BOURG WWII REGISTRATION  
Submitted by Donna AVERY

**FAUSTIN BOURG**

Submitted by Donna AVERY

WAR DEPARTMENT  
O. Q. M. G. Form No. 623  
Approved Aug. 12, 1913  
Revised July 15, 1929

**APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE**

(PLEASE MAKE OUT AND RETURN IN DUPLICATE)

|                                             |                             |         |                                                     |               |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Name                                        | Rank                        | Company | U. S. Regiment,<br>State Organization,<br>or Vessel | Date of Death |
| Faustin Bourg                               | Private                     | H       | 26th. Louisiana<br>Infantry CSA                     | Dec. 16, 1915 |
| Name of Cemetery                            | Located in or near—<br>City |         | If World War Veteran—<br>Division State Emblem      |               |
| Bisland Cemetery<br><del>XXXXXX BOURG</del> | Houma,<br>La.               |         | - -<br>Christian<br>Hebrew<br>None                  |               |

TO BE SHIPPED TO Amadeo J. Bourg, at Houma, Louisiana.  
(Name of consignee) (Give town, county, and State)

POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF CONSIGNEE Bourg, La.

DO NOT WRITE HERE

Verified COLUMBUS, MISS. AUG 3 1931

From 8/31/31  
Shipped 8/31/31

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the UNMARKED\* grave of a Soldier. It is understood the stone will be furnished and delivered at the railroad station or steamboat landing above indicated, at Government expense, freight prepaid, and agreed it will be promptly removed and set up at private expense.

Amadeo J. Bourg, Applicant.

Address Bourg, La. Date JUNE 10, 1931.

\*Stones must not be requested for any grave at which a private stone, monument, or other permanent marker is already erected or is to be erected.  
†State whether soldier, sailor, marine, Army nurse, etc.

3-8054

**NOTICE TO APPLICANT**

1. By carefully observing these directions and giving the information called for in each column delay will be avoided.
2. Fill out blank on typewriter, if possible. If not, print name of decedent in ROMAN CAPITAL letters.
3. Be careful to spell correctly the name of soldier or other person for whose grave headstone is desired; if he served under an assumed name, both the true name and the alias must be given.
4. Write the last name first and the first or given name in full if known, as "Jones, Charles T." instead of "C. T. Jones."
5. Where soldier served with State troops, the State and arm of service (whether infantry, cavalry, or artillery), should be given; and in the case of a sailor or marine, the name of one or more vessels on which he served, and the approximate date of enlistment is required. The approximate dates of enlistment and discharge should also be given where the soldier served in the Regular Army.
6. Officers or committees of patriotic or welfare organizations, and other persons having charge of securing headstones for soldiers buried in their vicinity, should ascertain before ordering headstones whether the relatives or friends of the soldiers desire them, or intend themselves to erect monuments.
7. Applications for headstones, the receipt of which have been once acknowledged by this office, should not be repeated; the headstones will be furnished as soon as practicable.
8. Upon application to The Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., headstones will be furnished for unmarked graves of soldiers, sailors, marines, and Army nurses who served in the Army or Navy of the United States, (including the Revolutionary War), whether regular or volunteer, and whether they died in the service or after muster out or honorable discharge.
9. CIVIL AND SPANISH WAR headstones are of American white marble, 39 inches long, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick. Top is slightly rounded, with inscription which consists of the name, rank, (if above a private), and organization, cut within a sunken shield.
10. WORLD WAR headstones are of American white marble, 42 inches long, 4 inches thick, and 13 inches wide. Within a small circle above the inscription will be cut either a Latin cross for Christians or Star of David for Hebrews or no emblem at all. Under "Emblem" strike out all but the one chosen. The inscription will consist of the full name of the soldier, the State from which he came, his rank, regiment, division, and date of death.
11. CONFEDERATE headstones are of American white marble, 39 inches long, 12 inches wide, and 4 inches thick; top slightly pointed; inscribed with name, rank, (if above a private), and organization followed by the letters "C. S. A."
12. No deviation can be made from these specifications. Any additional inscription may be cut on these markers at private expense after they have been delivered to the consignee. The law does not provide for any expenditure for fences or for any other purpose except for the headstones, nor money allowance in lieu of furnishing headstones.
13. Headstones will be shipped, freight prepaid by the Government, only to the nearest railroad station or steamboat landing; they will not be delivered to street addresses or to the cemetery.
14. NO FEE SHOULD BE PAID IN CONNECTION WITH THIS APPLICATION.

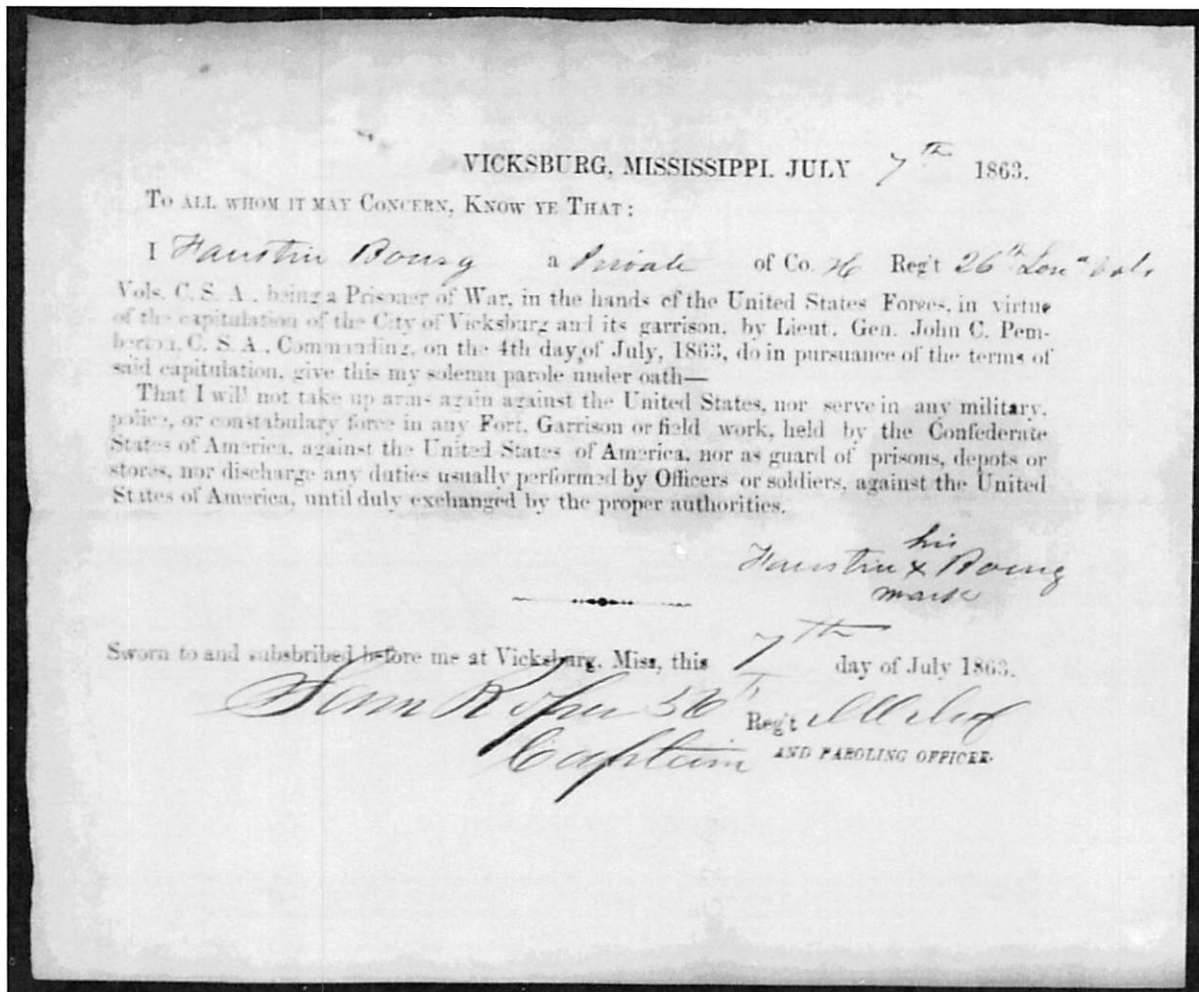
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

3-8054

FAUSTIN BOURG  
Submitted by Donna AVERY



# FAUSTIN BOURG



|                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Bourg, Faustine</i><br><i>Regt, Co. H 26<sup>th</sup>, Regt La. Vol.</i><br><i>(Confederate.)</i>                                             |                                                                                                                                    | <b>Inclusures.</b>                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Bed Cards<br>Burial Records<br>Certs. of Dis. for Discharge<br>C. M. Charges<br>Descriptive Lists<br>Discharge Certificates<br>Enlistment Papers | Final Statements<br>Furloughs or L. of A.<br>Med. Certificates<br>Med. Des. Lists<br>Orders<br>Pris. of War Record<br>Resignations | Admission to Hosp'l<br>Casualty Sheet<br>Confinement<br>Contracts<br>Death or Effects<br>Desertion<br>Discharge from Hosp'l<br>Discharge from Service<br>Duty | Furlough or L. of A.<br>Med. Examination<br>Misc. Information<br>Pay or Clothing<br>Personal Reports<br>Rank<br>Transfer to Hosp'l<br>Transportation |

Other papers relating to—



## FAUSTIN BOURG

(Confederate.)  
 26 La.  
 Faustin Bourg  
 Pvt., Co. H, 26 Reg't Louisiana Infantry,  
 Appears on a  
**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
 paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the  
 terms of capitulation entered into by the com-  
 manding Generals of the United States and  
 Confederate forces July 4, 1863.  
 Roll dated Not dated  
 Paroled Not paroled  
 Where captured Vicksburg, Miss.  
 When captured July 4, 1863.  
 Remarks:  
 39  
 (889b)  
 Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
 26 La.  
 Faustin Bourg  
 Pvt., Co. H, 26 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.\*  
 Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above,  
 for Not dated, 1862.  
 Enlisted:  
 When Not dated, 1862.  
 Where Same place  
 By whom Capt. S. B. Jones  
 Period None  
 Last paid:  
 By whom Not dated, 1862.  
 To what time July 4, 1863.  
 Present or absent Present  
 Remarks  
 \*This regiment was consolidated with the 34, 17th, 21st  
 (Patton's), 22d, 24th, 25th, and 26th Regiments Louisiana In-  
 fantry by S. O. No. 16, Department of Alabama, Mississippi  
 and East Louisiana, dated January 16, 1864, to form one regi-  
 ment which was designated the 22d Regiment (consolidated)  
 Louisiana Infantry by S. O. No. 34, Department of Alabama,  
 Mississippi and East Louisiana, dated February 2, 1864.  
 Book mark:  
 (642)  
 Copyist.

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

{French Interpretation by Godfrey BUQUET}

Transcribed by Philip J. Chauvin, Jr.

Tape # 211 – Recorded 18 Dec. 1984.

*[Now will you tell us your name and where you were born?]*

Mrs. I am Bernice HENRY TROSCLAIR, I was born on Grand Caillou on 4 Oct. 1917.  
We moved two months later to Little Caillou.

*[Now will you tell us your name, when and where you were born?]*

Mr. I am Allie TROSCLAIR, I was born in Bourg on 27 Nov. 1913.  
Mrs. Talk in French.

*[Would you like to talk in French?]*

Mr. We worked in the fields, we didn't have it too bad, then coal oil was only five cents a gallon, we ate sweet potatoes a lot.

*[How about you?]*

Mrs. Oh yeah, it began after I was working {Indian Ridge Packing Company} when I was about eight years old. In my case, I went to see a doctor. I had to because I wanted to take care of my back, because my daddy sees everybody and adjusts everybody. It is a good thing they had a good doctor on the floor the same time I had it. He had to been ever since and he had a big bucket for that, but it was at Boudreaux Canal the factory. {Dr. H. P. ST. MARTIN?}. Then it got a little bit better. I started peeling crabs. I think it was worth a nickel a pound, to peel crabs. I had to fight to get to line up close, because everybody was lined up at one of the tables, for a nickel. People today think they have it rough, but we had it rough. They have it easy compared to what we went through. When I come home, I had to go see the doctor about my back, because I wanted to get better so I could earn more money. We were not very close. From Boudreaux Canal to where the church is now in Chauvin, walking to go and walking to come back. We couldn't take the bus, because it cost high. That was my living when I was young. When we got married, {July ?, 1939} we moved. Because we never owned a home when I was single; we had to move to different places. When the work was too slow in one place, we would go to another place. Finally I got married. We were real poor for about three or four years. My oldest son was about a year and a half; my husband went to work for Texaco. It wasn't like it is now. In those days you would stay there at Texaco, not like it is now. He would stay there for nine days. I worked and after I moved here. I worked in the school houses, cooking and those hamburger joints. I also worked at Terrebonne General. One time I worked on the floor as an aide. Also I worked at a department store at the register. I had to quit there too, because I was sickly person since I was born. I got spinal meningitis, at one time and my eyes didn't see nothing. I thought I was gone. I had all of that altogether, all at once. And I got reason to be still alive. My sister in law, I went to see her boyfriend, the doctors were there and nobody could leave, they stayed all the while and I am still alive. My husband worked almost thirty-four years for Texaco and then he got a sickness too. When he retired with his pension; we live better now than we ever did in our lives. We feel comfortable, we feel at ease, we got everything we could need and I thank the good Lord. We don't have to worry about tomorrow like in those days. Sometimes I had to go work at four, when we worked on the plantation on Little Caillou.

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

It was a plantation, but they don't have it anymore. They closed all that. In those days, the olden days –

*[You worked there?]*

Mrs. Yeah, my father worked there. When we would go to church we had to walk, from there to the church.

*[What church?]*

Mrs. I don't recall, we had to walk. If we wanted to go to a dance, we had to walk, sometimes four or five miles. We had to walk, if we wanted to go there. A lot of times, I stayed home. We had a real tough time.

*[Can you tell us where the church was?]*

Mrs. You see, when you go to Montegut, you take the bridge and go across and it was just opposite there.

*[Who owned it?]*

Mrs. The South Coast Company, at that time. It was terrible at that time.

*[Talk about life on the plantation a little bit.]*

Mrs. Well, when I worked there I would cut cane.

*[You had a house furnished by the plantation?]*

Mrs. The house was furnished until the week my uncle died. They would pay ninety cents a day to work in the field. That was before I got married and after I got married. That was forty-five years ago.

*[In your particular family, how many people were there, living in the same house?]*

Mrs. When I got married, there was, it is harder now to remember things, you know. A half-sister and two half-brothers. They were married and they was old. My mama was married twice, when my daddy died. I had Don, then Harry, Mark, they had a sister and a brother-in-law. My sister was married, she was the oldest, an older brother, mama and daddy and myself. We never did go hungry, of course. That is one thing I can say, we never did go hungry. There was food, we had to eat.

*[Tell us what it was like on the plantation.]*

Mrs. We would leave before sunrise and come back after sundown. Some time it was dark at sundown. We would work all day long. Mama went to the store to buy the things, so we could eat.

*[So what would you do, cut cane?]*

Mrs. Cut cane and lay it down in the rows.

*[What was your mother's day like?]*

Mrs. She was a woman that had more courage than I have ever seen in my life. She was a good person and anybody that knew her, thought she was as sweet as a person could be. If she could help somebody she would. She was also a sickly woman also, as she gets old, you know. I never have seen a person that had a better mother than I had. My daddy, he was good too, but he had his moods, but that would pass over and he was good. {laughing} He said "I believe in the future", When I hurt, I am going to tell you how I feel. There is only three left in the family. A half brother and sister and I have a sister that is younger than me and I have a half-brother. He suffered in his last days and he died. I have another brother that lives in Cocodrie. We lost baby after baby, I thank the good Lord we did. I don't know how often we did. I am feeling good and I thank the

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

good Lord for that, because I can still go around.

*[How did your father get paid, money, tokens or what? How would he get his pay?]*

Mrs. When my husband got paid, he had to go the store to get our groceries.

Mr. Four dollars a week.

Mrs. After you had worked, you would go to the store and you could buy four dollars groceries. They would not pay out money. My daddy had a garden, we had plenty to eat.

*[You could go buy at another store?]*

Mrs. You couldn't.

*[What kind of garden plot did you have?]*

Mrs. It was just outside the house. I would say about 50 feet –

Mr. Fifty feet long and thirty feet wide.

*[That was when you were married?]*

Mrs. That was when we were married. When we got married, he was living in Bourg.

Mr. I went to work at Chris CENAC

Mrs. Yeah.

Mr. I was making fifty dollars.

Mrs. A month.

Mr. Fifty dollars a month. I was working for Texaco on Cenac's boat.

*[That was before World War II?]*

Mr. Yeah.

*[To run the boat?]*

Mr. Yeah to run the boat.

Mrs. He worked for Texaco for almost thirty-four years, he retired in 1975. I said thirty-four, maybe I am wrong. He started in sixty-three and retired in 1975.

*[What were you doing for Texaco?]*

Mr. Worked a boat.

Mrs. In the yard here in Houma.

Mr. I was down there first, below Montegut.

Mrs. He worked that for a few years. We moved to Montegut and bought a home in Montegut. He was working in Houma, I said if you are going to be in Houma we might as well live in Houma, so I sell the place and we will buy one in Houma. He worked here between New Orleans and Houma. I had two children, one with two good eyes and one with a bad eye. They had to open the cornea five times. I was by myself in Houma and sometimes he was gone a week. His eye would pop open and he had to come home so we could take the boy to New Orleans.

*[Did you move to New Orleans?]*

Mrs. I stayed in New Orleans for ten years.

Mr. They didn't have no doctor for that over here.

Mrs. My boy could ride the bus. He had it when he was seven years and he got over it when he was nine. As he got older, he still had it at times.

*[The boy got this when he was born?]*

Mrs. It was five years later. I thought it would get better because my dad had a sleepy eye when he was a little boy.

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

*[How was life different after you were married?]*

About five years later it came better. After about five years it came better because when you are making fifty dollars a month, it is better than ninety cents an hour.

*[What about the little boy?]*

Mrs. I keep him at the house because we didn't have any money. My side hurt, but all night I wait on all the people. Everybody was working to make money. Now, it is got better. After the fever passed, I went to work down there peeling shrimp. I had to peel sitting down. We were to get some peelings. I would go behind the people and pick up the peelings behind them. That was when we were living on Little Caillou. Everybody worked hard. That was on shrimp, crabs, oysters, I did it all.

*[So most of the time when you were younger, how old were you when you went to work?]*

Mrs. You had to be four feet tall to work. They had nothing to protect your clothes or anything. You had to work with your hands.

*[Who did you work for?]*

Mrs. It was a CADIERE, in the first days it was him.

*[How about school, where did you go to school?]*

Mrs. I went to school at Boudreaux Canal, below the bridge, they had a big house built all in one. My first teacher was Anna PORCHE, she taught me primer, first, second and third.

*[All together?]*

Mrs. All together. When she was teaching the second, the third grade was teaching the primer. That is how it was. In fourth grade, I went to upper Little Caillou.

*[You walked there?]*

Mrs. We had moved, they had dirt roads. I remember walking in water to get to the school. They had busses but none that came to that school. I quit school in January in the fifth grade because my mother was sick. When I would come home, I didn't have time to study or do homework. I had to do the work for the older people. They wanted to be the boss, them. Once when I was four I caught the flu. My brother wouldn't do nothing, so I had to do the work. Afterward I had to do my homework with a coal oil lamp. I tell my mama, I was in school all day long, I come here and have to do my work at night, I can't do that anymore. I would stay, sometimes in school to do my work. The principal was good enough to let me stay. So I had to quit on that account. I educated myself after. Later on, we moved to town and went to school there, but I had to quit too. My older sister got married; she used to teach at Honduras out there. I told my mama that I couldn't go any longer and that I had to quit. I got a job at Terrebonne General as a Nurse's aide.

*[You worked there long?]*

Mrs. I would have loved to stay, but I got sick so I had to quit.

*[You had a doctor around here?]*

No, I had a doctor from Houma when I was a child. It was all Dr. Hugh St. MARTIN in those days. He would come by horse and wagon. He would come once in a while.

*[Was it really a horse and wagon?]*

Mrs. No, I call it rambler, because he came by horse and wagon. If you wanted a doctor, you had to come to Houma.

*[Dr. St. MARTIN would come visit people?]*

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

Only if you would call, then you had to come to Houma. If you were sick enough, he would come. I had my sister Theresa and my brother Arthur. We were five that would call him. My daddy caught a flu, but it wasn't severe. My sister and my mother had to go to him. He went to go to the cistern and she found my daddy sleeping down there. It happened in the middle part of winter. My sister Theresa used to call him because he was used to doing business with mom and dad. That is what I remember. I thought that I had a headache when I was going back home, I was staying with my other sister and my God Mother.

*[You were the first one to get it?]*

Mrs. I was the first one to get it. He had a son that died there in Houma. We all got a time to go and so I guess it was her time.

*[Did it pass on Bayou Blue?]*

Mrs. No they did not nor did my little brother, he was only eight or the others that was in the class. I was pronounced that I had typhoid. A boy in the back of the class caught it but not as bad as me. I was like I was on a roller coaster. I don't remember. The last thing I can remember was that father – How did I call him honey, when I told you about him. Oh, I can't remember the name. They called him to come because I had made my first communion already.

Mr. It wasn't CAILLOUET?

Mrs. No he died. Well he come, they told me that afterwards, that I had the last sacrament, because the doctor said I wasn't going to come back.

*[Did you go to the hospital?]*

Mrs. I had to stay at home, they didn't have no hospital. You had to go to New Orleans in those days; well he came and give me the last sacraments. I told them I remember. They say you can't remember. Well I saw it, cause I remember I was in and out of conscious all the time. My heart had stopped and my pulse was light. I say oh yes I saw him. They say no, you didn't see him. I did, he put a cross over my stomach, a black cross. I saw COLOMB, Father COLOMB. In those days a priest had to wear long dresses all the time and he put that thing on him. I remember the long dress and everything. I saw the little Jesus, I was dead. They say you didn't see that.

*[You were that far under?]*

Yes. They say you didn't even see that. I say well I seen him. It was like I could see him, but all I could see was him. I remember that. I was not standing in any line. They even didn't have time to cook. Mr. BELL in the class, he is dead now, he was with the people in line. He didn't have no cabinets, he had a wooden window that he would close when he had some dishes. He would wash the dishes and put them in the window that was closed with wood. Well, he would put the food there. When the others had something to eat. Now when I see the brothers at mass, he reminds me so much of his daddy, it reminds me of him. He reminds me so much of his daddy. Nobody on earth was better than that man.

{End Tape # 211 Begin Tape # 212 Recorded December 18, 1984.}

*[Do any of you suffer from the Typhoid fever?]*

Mrs. Yes. It wasn't so much of epidemic from house to house. They had three or four that died.

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR**

*[How old were you?]*

Mrs. It was in the middle of May when I got sick. I thought it was heartburn at first. In July, they put me on a feather mattress folded in four, on the front porch, so I could get lots of sun shine. I stayed there because I could not stay on anything else, because I was only skin and bones. One day a Mr. DUPLANTIS and his daughter, she wanted to come close, close. She wanted to come see me. "No daddy, that is not her" and she started crying, it was just skin and bones. I remember they had come. That is one thing I will never forget, because it was just terrible, you know. She got so terrified; she didn't want to come in.

*[How old were you?]*

Mrs. When I was in second grade, or first grade, because I was going to school, Miss MYERS, my teacher had sent me a doll. It was such a beautiful little thing. I was in school, I don't know if they went to sixth or seventh in those days. I know I was in school and I was in second grade, because I went to third with the same teacher when I went back. I am telling you, they didn't want me to look in a mirror. That is how awful I was.

*[What did you do to get better?]*

Mrs. The doctor said there was only one thing he could do, but he couldn't give it to me in the mouth, because it was poison. He had to give it to me by injection. He didn't want to leave me. He said watch to see a swelling with in twenty-four hours. If I don't swell, I won't come back. Somebody was with me day and night. Before the twenty-four hours, my fingers started to swell, my fingers, my arms and that is when I started to come back. I missed a whole year of school. My hair fell out. I was back in school and I didn't have a hair on my head. One boy that was in front of me. I told my mom that they had this boy that was making fun of me and I didn't want to go to school. My mom told Miss MYERS, that this boy was making fun of me and that I didn't want to school any more. Miss MYERS said do you think it would be okay if my sister would sew a hat that she can wear to school? It was a beautiful cap, made out of material, like a little cap. If I could keep it in school, I would stay. Mama told the boy's mama what her son had done. You talk about a beating, for laughing because I didn't have any hair. I don't know how long I stayed without any hair. I was treating my head with coconut oil. Then my hair started to grow. It was curly, curly, like Shirley TEMPLE. I had the most beautiful hair, but I didn't want it to be combed. My brother brought me to the barber to have my hair cut. He said "I don't believe that I can cut this hair. My brother said I am tired of seeing her cry whenever we comb her hair. I stayed like that until the big hurricane.

*[What hurricane, when was that?]*

Mrs. I was eight years old when it came, and I am sixty-seven. That was fifty-nine years ago. It wiped out all of Boudreaux Canal and all.

*[Do you want to talk about it?]*

Mrs. We had to move from the house. Everybody had to move. They put us up in the Ice factory.

*[It was in 1926, that storm.]*

Mrs. Yeah, 1926. The ice factory was on the ground. It would come up, real high from the ground. The people were along the walls and the water was coming in. The water came like a big wave. My mama was holding me by the hand in her arms. My daddy was holding my

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

younger brother, to go upstairs in the factory. They put boards so we could get up, so we could go to the ceiling up there. Mama had a friend; I believe they called her Monica EVANS. Her and my mother was alone. She caught my mother around the waist to get up the steps, because it was high. The water came high, but it only lasted a day. She said "Hold on, Honey You go where I go."

*[You wanted to go up?]*

Mrs. Yeah, we wanted to go up. Then we was walking in the water, they put boards up on the ceiling, to put the people up. Somehow, it stopped. The water stopped rising and the storm had passed. It was three in the afternoon. They loaded a bunch of us on the conveyor. They put all the shrimp on the lower part, so the youngest could lay down on the higher part. I was one, J. D., "Caiyeski" (sic) there and a few others

*[Was J. D. THERIOT there?]*

Mrs. Yeah, do you know him? He was there, because he was about my age. I don't know what kind of difference in ages. At that time I was only a little girl. He must have been a year older than me, because when I was in fifth, he was in sixth {grade}. That is the one that was kicked out with Ronnie DUPLANTIS. They had two other DUPLANTIS, besides that one on Little Caillou. They were so bad in school that – they was some mean people.

*[Did anybody drown?]*

Mrs. As far as I know, I don't believe. Nobody drowned. They brought everybody to Houma in boats. At Boudreaux Canal, there was nothing at all.

*[What did you do after the storm?]*

Mrs. We went into another house after that. I think it was on the opposite side of the bayou. Only with the clothes we had on. We had lost clothes at home that were in boxes. We could not bring all that, because the factory was full with people. None of the boxes of clothes could be saved, you know. All the people in there, it was the same thing, on Little Caillou at Boudreaux Canal. Then we had to start from scratch. When they came back, they had left because of the hurricane, in a boat, my mother slipped, she fell into the boat and broke her leg. That is how tough we had it. I'm telling you. It was all the same. The rich people were not better off. In those days the people were all alike. If you had money, you were something and if you had no money, you was something too. It didn't make any difference. At Boudreaux Canal and all the people from down the bayou, they loved everybody. It didn't matter if you had a silk dress on or had a cotton dress on, you were still a person to them.

*[How many people were there?]*

Mrs. I wouldn't know exactly, it was the people from Boudreaux Canal and way down too. They had people at what they call Cocodrie and all the people who work at the store. I call all of that Boudreaux Canal, me.

*[What did they have at Cocodrie?]*

Mrs. Then we didn't have no transportation to go visit anybody, but I would see and I didn't know anything about Cocodrie in those days. Before I was married and I was young. After I was married I learned about Cocodrie. When I was much older, you know. Everybody was telling us, everything was wiped out. They have very few houses left.

*[How about Sea Breeze?]*



**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

I went to Sea Breeze once in my life. Milka PELLEGRIN, his son was making a new tug boat; you know a big boat to work for oil companies. He took a group of people there to have a picnic. I went with him. I was friends with his daughters, that is the only time I went to Sea Breeze. In one boat we were ten and the late Junius FANGUY, he was my age, he came with us. I didn't know how to swim. We almost both drowned. I just know from passing by, you know. I see the platform at Sea Breeze. As for the platform there, I went one time, with Mr. Milka PELLEGRIN and his family. We never did own a boat except since we are married.

*[What were you saying about the platform?]*

Mr. They had four or five men working to dry the shrimp. They had a big tank outside to boil the shrimp. After it was dry on the platform they had to go in theater. They put them in there to beat the shrimp to get the peelings off.

Mrs. We never had a car until we got married; nor a boat. We were too poor.

*[You never was a shrimper? You never had a boat to shrimp in?]*

Mr. No.

*[Did you ever go shrimping?]*

Mr. I go with my daddy.

*[Your daddy was a fisherman?]*

Mr. yeah.

*[When you were young you didn't work on a plantation?]*

Mr. Then I would go do a day's work. Besides that, I would work with my daddy. We would catch fish and bring it to the market in New Orleans.

*[You don't remember your daddy telling stories about what they did to navigate in the days before engines. It must have been in the time of the sail boat?]*

Mr. Yes, before the engines they pulled that with a horse on the bayou bank. In 1910, they had a man was pulling the boat in.

*[If one man was lucky enough to have an engine, he would pull others in.]*

Mr. The "filaqua" (sic) they called that high motor.

*[Yeah.]*

Mr. It make plenty of noise. The man that would pull the boats with mules, they haul their boat to the town.

*[Would that be what they called a Cordell?]*

Mr. Cordell, yeah and they used to pull it with mules on the bank. That man had a boat with a motor on it. It made plenty of noise, the motor. They would get behind that boat to tow it. They had that man to tow them with the boat, beside the mule. It makes all the oysters open with the noise.

*[In the boat?]*

Mr. Yeah. The people on the bayou banks where the horse was, he had chickens to have eggs, you know. The hens didn't like that boat because it would pop, with plenty noise and it would break those eggs, you know, it would crack them. That is the time my daddy was when they was working.

*[Then finally everybody got himself a little engine.]*

Mr. They got a little engine after that to put in the boat. After that they start back to have their engine and their oysters in the same boat. {Laughing} They gave up the mule and all the

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

towing. The oysters were opened with the engines. Now they got their engine in the boat and they got their oysters in the boat.

*[Do you know where your family came from?]*

Mr. Down Terrebonne down there, where my grandpa had his – where I got my camp now on my grandpa's place.

*[Down Terrebonne?]*

Mr. Down Terrebonne.

*[Let us talk about the land for a minute. Where you got this land?]*

Mr. I got that land through my mama.

*[A land grant?]*

Mr. Yeah. They all died, my mama too, died. That was my share of my mama; on mama's side.

*[How did your mother get this land?]*

Mr. From her daddy.]

*[You don't remember how he got it?]*

Mr. No.

*[The government?]*

Mr. No, no.

*[He bought it?]*

Mr. He bought it.

*[Do you know where? They still have it?]*

Mr. We still have it. Now uncle Belise RHODES and Nonc Caliste they call him, was my grandpa's brothers, you know. He had plenty land, when he got married. He sold. He didn't have no land then. He leased a piece from his two brothers below that.

*[He was a RHODES?]*

Mr. RHODES, yeah. They had big houses there. They stay there. The storm came and swept the whole thing out. Cleaned the whole thing.

*[The storm of 1926?]*

Mr. 1909. They tell me they had a boat tied up to the bank on a big tree, Oak tree. They had plenty of Oak trees then, the salty water came in and killed them off. They tied that boat to the big tree and put a taupoleon on top of the hull and a boat full of people come in the boat.

*[That protect them?]*

Mr. Yeah. People was in the house talking about that storm there. In the house and all over. It was high ground there, then. Now it is low, because the water washed all of that out. They was planting peas in there. Papa had to go tie a rope to the tree and on to the boat and walk through the trees holding the rope. Mama was in the back and the water was high. They get in that boat there and they pass that storm in that boat. The boat would rise up with the water.

*[Your father willed it over to you?]*

Mr. My daddy told me that, how it was.

*[Do you remember how your daddy told a story, was he vindictive about it or he would just accept it as something that would happen?]*

Mr. Um –

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

*[Some people talk about the past and seem to be bitter about it. We have done some interviews with some people who didn't think about it that way; they took it as something would happen. Things were really tough, but they didn't consider it tough, it was just part of their lives. Some people considered it a big deal and some did not.]*

Mrs. About the hurricane, my mother's mother, that is my grandma. I never knew her; she died in that hurricane in 1909. It was the same hurricane and it was on the same day. She was married to a RHODES too. My half-brother's are first cousin to him. He say my mama and daddy was holding on to, my mother was a DOMANGUE, was holding onto a big log. It was all the waves and a big wind, it was so hard. She say "I am going to let go, he say oh no, I am going to hold you. She says we are both old, so hold on and let me go. Try to save yourself. My mother saw her drown right in front of her eyes. He said he would hold on as long as possible. She says you hold on and I am going to let go. She drowned that way. Mama tells me there were so many people that drowned in that hurricane. I can't remember to tell you how many that drowned. Her husband was living with five kids. She had all her children, because they went into the attic. A boat came and picked them up from the attic to save them from their death in the hurricane that was in 1909. That is how bad it was. The one we had 1926 compared to that one, it was nothing compared to the other one.

*[Do you remember where your parents, great grandparents came from.? How did they settle here? Where did they come from?]*

Mr. No, the only thing is from Houma, somewhere.

*[You do not know their origin?]*

Mr. No. Now, TROSCLAIR comes from GERMANY.

Mrs. The TROSCLAIRS are from Germany and the HENRYS are from France. There was a {Ed} HENRY fellow from Bourg dug up that. He was working on the Family Tree. We met him about a year ago at a store. He said there was only two brothers that came from France. He said all the HENRYS are related. No matter how far, they all came from the same two brothers.

Mr. All I know is that the TROSCLAIRS came from Germany.

*[They probably came from Flanders. That is close to the border to France. Okay, now when you bring oysters with your father, where would you bring them?]*

Mr. We didn't sell it to the factory, we had two oyster beds and we had a small boat. It was about twelve feet wide.

*[You had a Lugger.]*

Mr. Yeah. We pass in the bayou and sell it to the people, fifty cents a basket. At that time there, when it was getting dark, we was selling for fifty cents a basket, we had plenty of oysters left in the boat, we went sell them at the office for two bushels for a quarter, to get rid of it.

*[They were starting to open up?]*

Mr. You had to leave them in the boat or go back and plant them again.

*[About what year was this? Was that before the oil company?]*

Yeah.

*[Do you know what happened to your oyster beds?]*

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

Oh no, Papa let go and where the oyster beds were, they used to have a little island. Now it is gone and they have nothing like that now. They don't have no more stakes or nothing. It is all gone out there. They are trawling there now.

*[The oil fields started in 1932 – 1933. Did some of you go work for the oil companies?]*

Mr. Yes, I went to work for the oil companies. I worked on a ship outside there Port Texaco. They had three ships, I believe, two would go and they stored their oil in there. They would put it back in barges. They unloaded that from the rigs and put it in the ships. After that they had to reload that oil in barges to bring it outside in the gulf to the other ship in the gulf.

*[They would bring that to Texas?]*

Mr. Yes they would bring it back to Texas.

*[How long did you work on the ships?]*

Mr. In the neighborhood of ???- I quit from that out there, there was too much going on, we had to paint that ship with er ???

{End of Tape # 212 Begin Tape # 213.

*[The land that you said you still owned a portion of, is it still the same size it always has been or its -?]*

Mr. No, It's lost a good bit. We own fourth of Madison Bay, all the land washed out. Now it is just water. We got where I got my camp, we got the property there. It is a little higher, it don't wash out like the back, in the marsh. We got some on both sides of the Bayou Terrebonne. We got some going to Little Caillou and we got some going to Madison Bay.

*[Madison Bay, you said?]*

Mr. Madison Bay.

*[Did you ever hear of a place called "Wonder Lake"?]*

Mr. Yes, Wonder Lake is more at by Montegut. I don't know much about the lake, but I remember being a lake in there. I go trawl in there, small boat, you know. I never did too much in Wonder Lake. Wonder Lake is by the Club House, you remember the Club House back there.

*[I have never been there.]*

Mr. You have never been there. Behind Montegut, that is where Wonder Lake is, you know in the back of Montegut. The Club House is way down there, for the storm there, it wash all of that out, I say about eight miles from Montegut, maybe a little more or a little less from Montegut to where I got my camp. That storm {1925} there take all that.

*[This Madison Bay, that is on the east side of your property?]*

Mr. Yes. It is on the east side.

*[Okay, you said you used to have forty arpents there. That bay erode into it?]*

Mr. Yes.

*[Did they do any oil drilling there?]*

Mr. The company er -.

*[The company was Chevron?]*

Mr. Tenneco Company.

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

*[Tenneco is in the bay?]*

Mr. They are in the bay. We got the property going a fourth in that bay.

*[Do you have marsh?]*

Mr. Oh no, we had it before. We don't got no more marsh now, it is just water.

*[You have the land up to the bay?]*

Mr. Yes.

*[About this land that washed away, do you have leased to Tenneco?]*

Mr. No.

*[The land in front of the bay, Tenneco leases that?]*

Mr. No.

*[Nobody leases?]*

Mr. No.

*[How far is this oil lease from the property that is in the water?]*

Mr. They dug about two or three hundred feet.]

*[On your property?]*

Mr. Yes.

*[This bay, how big is it, it goes to the Gulf?]*

Mr. No.

*[It is just a inland bow?]*

Mr. Yes.

*[How big is it?]*

Mr. It is about a half mile one way and maybe a mile or a little more.

*[No big tug boats can go in there?]*

Mr. Yes, it is soft mud. Big boats can go in there. Tenneco had some big boats in there with their rigs and all.

*[To put the rigs, they have to dredge?]*

Mr. They don't dredge. They just pull it.

*[When you were a little boy, do you remember that bay?]*

Mr. Oh yeah. When I was a boy there, I remember that bay. We had plenty land when I was a boy. Now it is all out in a big bay, you know.

*[None of your family ever inquired about this land that washed away?]*

Mr. No.

*[If you had land that measured forty arpents, not marsh, let's say four hundred feet eroded into the bay, who owns it?]*

Mr. The state owns that.

*[They never touch it?]*

Mr. No they never touched it. You got to buy it back, the government or the state, I don't know. You got to buy it back. Let's say you got a hundred feet and it washed twenty feet to you like that, they say I got a lot of time to change my mind, for the bank.

*[Let's go back to the early oil business. You remember the oil company that came here, who they were?]*

Mr. I don't know that.

*[You were not probably in the oil business then. What do you remember about the economics around here? You can remember when the oil business came into your life?]*

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

Mr. When I got married, I went in the oil business. When I got married, I was twenty-five and I got married, I was twenty-five years old. About two or three years after that, I went in the oil business.

*[You were about twenty-eight when you went to work for Texaco?]*

Mr. Just about.

*[You got married in what year, 1925?]*

Mr. Yeah, I was twenty-five when I got married.

*[What year was that?]*

Mrs. 1939, July 1939.

*[By that time, the oil business was going strong.]*

Mrs. Yes. He was working on a boat for the oil people.

*[He was not working for Texaco?]*

Mrs. No. When he started working for company Texaco that was in 1963.

*[What I am trying to establish here was how long were the oil companies here before you benefited economically. Maybe other people got jobs paying more than fifty cents a day. You don't remember that?]*

Mr. No.

*[When the oil company say you were working for a dollar a day on a boat or farm and the oil companies were paying four and five dollars, you don't remember that?]*

Mr. No.

*[Why you didn't go?]*

Mr. I was working for CENAC on the "Tommy", a little tug boat. Texaco paid me fifty dollars a month there.

*[For a month, not seven and seven?]*

Mr. No. The Brown and Root bought the tug. They bought the little tug from CENAC. He told Brown and Root was running the boat with me. He was the captain and I was the deck hand. There was just two on that boat. He told Brown and Root when he bought the boat, I want to buy the man too. The captain said if the price is right, then we would go work for you. He gave me two hundred fifty dollars a month and I didn't think to ask him anything. When Brown and Root bought that tug to go work on that big dredge boat at Krotz Springs.

*[Near Baton Rouge over there.]*

Mr. Donald was getting about three hundred dollars and I was getting two fifty.

*[That must have been a big change?]*

Mr. I said yeah we are going. We went with the boat. We was running the boat for that price there.

*[What did you do at Krotz Springs?]*

Mr. We had a little barge we would go get the oil for the dredge.

*[The dredge was on the river?]*

Mr. Blind Lake, they call that.

*[The location or just for the dredge?]*

Mr. just for the dredge.

*[They were doing some work for the government?]*

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

Mr. Yeah. They had a suction dredge and we had to get some oil to run the dredge. The barge didn't have no -, it was just a plain barge, square and no dividers or nothing. We went to Krotz Springs down by the railroad track, to fill up the barge with that oil, in there, to bring it to the dredge. When we start, we had that barge tied up like that, we tried to collect that barge and all at once, I look at that barge and it looked like this. {tilted}

*[Standing up?]*

Mr. Yeah. The barge was trying to stand up in the river. I told Ben, look, the barge is going down. We had to tow that barge in the river and the barge was dragging like that. It couldn't fill up with more water. We tied up the barge with rope to tow it, when we got in Glen Bayou, they call it, the end was dragging on the bottom and we towed it to the dredge. They didn't have any rig left and that was the only barge left.

*[The barge settle down there?]*

Mr. You know what they had done, you know they had the little barge, they put at the end of the barge, a rope and tied it down, that is why they didn't put no rig there. We had to go get some oil for that barge. When it was safe, we went to Baton Rouge for the oil.

*[You went to Murphy Oil at Plaquemine?]*

Mr. Yeah. When we got to Baton Rouge, they had men, with rifles and all on the dock there. When we drew to the wharf and landing where we tied up the barge to the wharf and I took off, on that ladder going up. We climb on top. Pretty soon, there was a guy who said you get back on that barge. It was during the war.

*[World War II?]*

Mr. Yeah. He says you get back on that barge. We got down on the barge. After that they told us to go back up, to get on the dock, we had to get each a pass. We could go all over after that and come back anytime.

*[Let's go back to your land. Your land was never leased to the oil companies?]*

Mr. Yeah, we leased it.

*[You leased it, two years later they dropped the lease. Did somebody else come along?]*

Mr. Somebody else came along, the last to lease it, I believe it was Texaco. They renewed the lease three times.

*[Three times?]*

Mr. Tenneco was the last one.

*[When was the last time?]*

Mr. Three years ago.

*[While Tenneco had it leased, did they come drill nearby?]*

Mr. No.

*[By the bay?]*

Mr. By the bay, yeah.

*[They had it leased?]*

Mr. Yeah, but not on our side. We went to the court house to see how much land we got and all like that, but that don't show nothing. We ain't got a survey.

*[You never got royalties?]*

Mr. No, I never have.

*[While it was leased, where did they drill or anything like that?]*

Mr. They drop it after that.

## MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

*[What year?]*

Mrs. The last time was three years ago.

*[That's not going to cover way back in the thirties.]*

Mrs. Oh no. Before the last one, they would lease it every so often.

*[Who leased it?]*

Mrs. Each time it was Tenneco.

*[Texaco never leased it one time?]*

Mr. They leased it three times.

*[You don't know how long it was after they leased it the first time?]*

Mr. No.

*[You remember when oil was discovered?]*

Mr. It has been a long time.

*[Texaco never drilled in the bay?]*

Mr. Not where we lease there. The last time, we lease on this side.

Mrs. We lease on the opposite side of the bayou, not on the main road.

*[No drilling out there?]*

Mrs. There are so much trees, you can't see. I fill all those papers out. Tenneco and Texaco had all that lease there.

*[The name of the Bay, Madison Bay that is the name as far back as you can remember?]*

Mr. Yeah, it was Madison Bay.

*[You don't remember who owned it?]*

Mr. No.

*[Who it was named for?]*

Mr. That I don't remember.

*[There must be a reason, they don't call it Madison for nothing.]*

Mr. They got Madison Bay and the bayou going to the bay.

*[What is the name of the bayou?]*

Mr. & Mrs. Madison Canal.

*[Who was that named for?]*

Mr. I believe for the man who dug the canal. {Madison BELANGER}

*[That's new?]*

Mr. No, I believe that was dug way back. I don't know when it was dug. It was not that big at first. Now, I say it is about wide as my house, about 24, 25 feet.

*[Could it be that canal was used to float logs? There used to be logs there?]*

Mr. It could be.

*[Were there any cypress swamps around there?]*

Mr. No.

*[Hardwood trees?]*

Mr. No. Now, that is all they got is the new oak tree.

*[No, what I say, way back, say 1900 did they have cypress trees?]*

Mr. Oh yeah.

*[The canal was probably dredged before you bought.]*

Mr. Yeah.

*[Your daddy never talked about logging?]*



**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

Mr. No, never did.

Mrs. You see my mother lived on that side with her first husband, she never did mention anything about logging, but they had big trees that her mother and father was holding on to, during the hurricane. They must have big trees; they were hanging on a big log tree, to try to save their lives in the water, because they had been thrown out. Otherwise -

*[You don't remember, that was an important part of history. Those trees were 18 to 20 feet in diameter, you don't know who took them, not stole them, but harvested them. You say your land butted into Madison Bay, what part of it?]*

Mr. About right in the middle, more to left, I believe.

*[A little to the left on the west side of the bay?]*

Mr. Yeah. We are supposed to have the Madison Canal, they call that, we are supposed to go through and through that.

*[The Madison Canal hits the bay after that?]*

Mr. Yeah.

*[You don't remember the government giving that to your father?]*

Mr. No. I got my share there; I don't know which company passed there. They passed two or three times. Marsh buggies pass right through our property.

*[They passed through, you let them?]*

Mr. We wasn't there.

*[Let's talk about the Second World War, what did you do, work on boats?]*

Mr. I worked on boats during the Second World War, and then I stopped. I worked for Brown and Root. I was working at the place near Baton Rouge.

*[Did you work there during all of the Second World War on the same boat or did you change boats?]*

Mr. In those days my salary was the same. I had to go to Lafayette to meet the boat. The barges were there. That was a long way to go to take the boat. I worked there several months, but I quit the job. When I was off, Manny ran the boat and when Manny was off, I ran the boat.

*[How did you work, the days on and off?]*

Mr. We worked four of five days. When one didn't want to work, the other would take his place. The company with the dredge had plenty people working for them. One of the people from the dredge company would work as the deck hand.

*[Do you know of a company that buys and sell honey bees?]*

Mr. Father {Joseph} COULOMB at Montegut would sell the honey bees, they called that the "Gulf Coast Bee Company". He raised the bees in Bourg; it wasn't far from our house. Father COULOMB had bought that land. He had two guys working for him. Warner ELLENDER raised sugar cane next to him. That was before they had gravel roads. ELLENDER would use the road to work his cane. One time, the honey bees took off after the mules. They used to just drag the cane it was usually a slow process, but when the honey bees attacked the mules, they took off and must have passed at fifty miles per hour. {Laughing} Mr. ELLENDER must have talked to Father COULOMB. Father COULOMB used to sell the honey bees, but he used to sell the honey, too.

**MR. & MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY**

*[How many bee hives he had?]*

Mr. I don't really know. He had a big piece of property. He must have had four hundred or maybe more. He had two men working there.

*[Do you remember the boat "Polly"?]*

Mr. Oh yeah. When I was a little boy, when we knew the Polly was in the bayou, we would run to the bayou. They would throw big bars of candy. One time a fellow threw him a ball. I missed it.

*[You got the ball or somebody else got it?]*

Mr. Oh no, I got it.

*[When you were a little boy, what were the burials like?]*

Mr. They had the wake in your house. They had a wooden coffin. They would put the coffin in a wooden box. What they would do, they would make a box, probably from cypress and they would drop the coffin in the box. On top, they would nail the board across.

*[In those days were many people buried in their yards?]*

Mr. Not many, but before I was a young boy, a few.

Mrs. I remember one of my cousins' daughter-in-law died. Whatever material they could find, they made the coffin out of it.

*[The reason for that was, before people started giving land for cemeteries, they was buried in the yard. If people did not own land, they would ask someone if they could bury them there. That is how the cemeteries started.]*

Mr. Down Grand Caillou, there is a place, I don't remember the name of the plantation.

Mrs. Alice Plantation.

Mr. I remember that there was a big tomb made out of brick.

*[Could it be the Indians, they lived there at the time?]*

Mr. I don't think so.

*[How about Negros?]*

Mrs. Oh, when we lived at Sarah {Plantation}

{End of Recording on Tape # 213}

## MR. &amp; MRS. ALLIE TROSCLAIR ORAL HISTORY

**Allie Trosclair**

Allie Joseph Trosclair, 77, a native of Terrebonne Parish and a resident of Houma, died at 7:50 p.m. Saturday, April 27, 1991.



Trosclair

Visitation was set for this morning with a Mass to be said at 10 a.m. at Holy Rosary Catholic Church with interment in the church cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Bernice Henry Trosclair; three sons, Rufus, Michael and Eric Trosclair of Houma; two brothers, Ivy and Willard Trosclair of Metairie; three sisters, Wilma Bourg of Bourg, Vivian Marcev of Metairie and Velma Boudreaux of Bayou Blue; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Ophelia Rhodes Trosclair; and one brother, Pete Trosclair.

He was a retired employee of Texaco where he worked for 33 years and was a parishioner of Holy Rosary Catholic Church.

**Bernice Trosclair**

Bernice Henry Trosclair, 74, a native of Grand Caillou and a resident of Houma, died at 2:05 p.m. Monday, Jan. 20, 1992.



Trosclair

Visitation will be today from 4 to 10 p.m., Wednesday from 1 to 10 p.m. and Thursday from 8 a.m. to funeral time at Chauvin Funeral Home. A Mass will be at

11:30 a.m. at the Holy Rosary Catholic Church with interment in the church cemetery.

She is survived by three sons, Rufus Trosclair of Houma, Michael Trosclair of Montegut and Eric Trosclair of Gautier, Miss.; one brother, Magnus Henry of Houma; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Allie Trosclair; her parents, Clovis and Celeste Domangue Henry; three half brothers, Eddie, Edgar and Ellie Rhodes; and one sister, Celestine Cuneo.

She was a parishioner of Holy Rosary Catholic Church.

**Correction**

In the death notice of Bernice Henry Trosclair, published Tuesday, information supplied to the paper failed to mention she was preceded in death by two half brothers, Edla Rhodes and Clovis Henry Jr.; and two half sisters, Theresa Rhodes Lecompte and Cora Rhodes LeCompte.

## INDEX

Archbishop Odin..... 109  
 Arthur..... 152  
 Ben..... 161  
 Charlie, Mrs. .... 96  
 Claiste ..... 156  
 Don..... 149  
 Donald..... 160  
 Harry ..... 149  
 Juliette..... 104  
 La'an..... 95  
 Manny ..... 163  
 Mark..... 149  
 Pauline ..... 104  
 Rosette, F.W.C..... 98  
 Theresa..... 152  
 Valentine, F.M.C..... 98

**A****ABADIE**

Jean ..... 101  
 Josh ..... 101

**ABRIBAL** ..... 103**ABRIBAT** ..... 103

G..... 116

Gustave ..... 99, 100

**ACHEE**, Una..... 123

**ACOSSE**, Inez Bernadette 92

**ACOSTA**

Desire ..... 117

Mary..... 117

**ACOSTE**, Hypolite ..... 99

**ADAM** ..... 111

Aubin ..... 141

Cleophas..... 98

Esther ..... 119

Evariste ..... 95

Haley ..... 139

Rose Orgeron ..... 119

Stella ..... 141

William ..... 122

**ADAMS**

Alice..... 141

Esma..... 119

John Robert..... 119

**ADOLPH**

Charles Augusta..... 117

**ADOLPHE**, Emale..... 114

**AITKINS**, Infant ..... 122

**ALANZA**, Micquel ..... 99

**ALBARADO**, Norris ..... 117

**ALBARES**, Joe..... 99

**ALFORD**, Jordan..... 123

**ALFRED**..... 103

**ALIDORE** ..... 103

**ALIDOSER** ..... 103

**ALLAIN**, Louis S. .... 97

**ALLAIRE**, Francoise 132, 133

**ALLEMAN**

Elven..... 117

Samuel ..... 128

**ALLEMAND**

Antoine ..... 138

Eugenie ..... 137, 138

Kevin ..... 91, 92, 93, 94, 107

Martin ..... 99

Oscar..... 117

**ALLEN**

Col. R. H..... 112

Francis ..... 123

Josephine ..... 121

Rosetta Flowers ..... 119

Wilbert..... 123

**ALPHRED**..... 103

**ALRIBAT**..... 103

**ANCOIN**..... 103

**ANDERSON**

Charles ..... 119

Henry ..... 119

Philip..... 119

Roland..... 119

Turner ..... 117

**ANE**, Marie Azora M..... 123

**ARABIE**..... 103

**ARABRE** ..... 103

Andrew ..... 100

**ARBAIN** ..... 104

**ARCEMANT**

Nicholas..... 98

Oville ..... 98

**ARCEMENT** ..... 103

Hazel Marie ..... 117

**ARCENE** ..... 103

**ARCENEAUX**

Seraphine ..... 137, 140

Zephrien, Mrs. .... 119

**ARCERE** ..... 103

**ARCOMANT** ..... 103

**ARIBAT**, Gustave ..... 99

**ARMSTRONG**, Mack ... 117

**ARSENAUX**..... 103

L. .... 99

Nicolas, widow..... 99

**ARSENE** ..... 103

**ARSENEAUX**..... 103

**ARTESOL**, Nicolas ..... 100

**AUBERT**, Marie Albertine 92

**AUCOIN** ..... 103

Baptiste..... 102

H., Mrs. .... 97, 99

H., widow ..... 97

Louis, Mrs. .... 97

Marie Josephine ..... 119

Oneil..... 117

**AUTHEMENT**

Joseph Ralph Felix ..... 91

Michel Whitney..... 91

Paul Fackquard..... 91

Theolene D..... 123

**AUTIM**..... 103

**AUTIN**..... 103

George ..... 100

Lovita ..... 119

Mary ..... 124

Uselia ..... 139

Uzelia ..... 139

**AVERY**

Donna..... 143, 144, 145

**AYO**

Albert ..... 138

Elphege B. .... 119

Joseph Odessa ..... 123

Lucien..... 117

Marie ..... 138

Maximain ..... 95, 100

Ursin..... 102

**AYRAUD**

Olfida SAVOY..... 117

**AYSEN**, Adolphe ..... 117

**AYZIEN**, Adolph ..... 117

**B****BABIN**

Francis Joseph ..... 92

Frozine ..... 119

J. Onezine..... 101

|                                 |          |                                     |               |                                |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Joseph Hymen.....               | 123      | Joseph .....                        | 100           | Eulice Lucien .....            | 119      |
| Joseph Wilton.....              | 92       | Rose .....                          | 139           | Evariste.....                  | 102      |
| Josephine.....                  | 138      | Theodule, Mrs.....                  | 117           | F. ....                        | 115      |
| Joyce Marie.....                | 123      | <b>BARRIOS</b>                      |               | Glaysds .....                  | 123      |
| Onezinier.....                  | 97       | Berthol .....                       | 100           | Joseph, Mrs. ....              | 119      |
| Pierre P.....                   | 102      | Celina.....                         | 137, 138, 139 | Joseph Arthur .....            | 92       |
| Theodule .....                  | 123      | Emelie Claudia .....                | 140           | Justilia Pinel .....           | 123      |
| Theophile, Mrs.....             | 119      | Helena Ada .....                    | 140           | Modeste Virginie.....          | 91       |
| Ursin.....                      | 101      | Jacque James Davis .....            | 140           | Nessie Ella.....               | 119      |
| <b>BABY, Raymond</b> .....      | 131      | Joseph .....                        | 99, 100       | Pearl Shirley .....            | 119      |
| <b>BADEAUX</b>                  |          | Joseph Ulysse .....                 | 140           | <b>BENTON</b>                  |          |
| Eugene .....                    | 97       | Joseph Wilson.....                  | 140           | Jessie .....                   | 127, 129 |
| Evelina .....                   | 139      | Manuel .....                        | 99            | Thomas Hart.....               | 127      |
| J.....                          | 96       | Marie Lydia .....                   | 140           | <b>BERGERON</b>                |          |
| J. B. ....                      | 99       | Paul.....                           | 99            | Amelia.....                    | 117      |
| J. T. ....                      | 112, 114 | Ramon.....                          | 137           | Anne .....                     | 133      |
| Louisa.....                     | 139      | Raymond.....                        | 140           | Arcene .....                   | 98       |
| Ludger .....                    | 97       | Remond.....                         | 99            | Auguste .....                  | 98, 116  |
| Serphine .....                  | 119      | Richard .....                       | 140           | Cecilia Porche .....           | 123      |
| Verinne.....                    | 138      | Theotine.....                       | 119           | Charles .....                  | 123      |
| <b>BAILEY, Mary Jane</b> .....  | 123      | Thomas .....                        | 119           | Elie Denis.....                | 92       |
| <b>BAILLEAU</b> .....           | 103      | Thomas Willy .....                  | 140           | Eugene.....                    | 98       |
| Henry .....                     | 99       | <b>BARROW, Cinda</b> .....          | 123           | J. B. ....                     | 102      |
| <b>BAILLEAUX</b> .....          | 103      | <b>BASCLE, Emile P.</b> .....       | 104           | Jean Gustave.....              | 92       |
| Henry .....                     | 99       | <b>BAYE</b>                         |               | Jess. 117, 119, 120, 123, 130, |          |
| <b>BAKER</b>                    |          | John.....                           | 98            | 136, 137                       |          |
| Harrison .....                  | 123      | Paul.....                           | 119           | Joachaim.....                  | 116      |
| Sarah .....                     | 123      | <b>BEANUIS</b> .....                | 103           | Johnny Joseph .....            | 91       |
| <b>BANKS, C.</b> .....          | 123      | Guillaume .....                     | 101           | Joseph Gervais .....           | 91       |
| <b>BAPTIST</b>                  |          | <b>BEASLEY, Mary Josephia</b> ..... | 117           | Klebert.....                   | 117      |
| Artemise.....                   | 117      | <b>BEATTIE</b>                      |               | Launey F. ....                 | 117      |
| Elnora.....                     | 117      | Taylor .....                        | 110           | Ludger .....                   | 97       |
| <b>BARBAT, G. W., Mrs.</b> .... | 141      | Taylor, Mrs. ....                   | 113           | Marcellin .....                | 116      |
| <b>BARBIER</b>                  |          | <b>BEATTY</b>                       |               | Marie Pamela .....             | 92       |
| Marcelin .....                  | 100      | A. ....                             | 100           | Mary .....                     | 124      |
| Vilda.....                      | 118      | Adam .....                          | 96            | P. Desire.....                 | 97       |
| <b>BARILLIER</b> .....          | 103      | Taylor .....                        | 102           | Theodule.....                  | 102      |
| Auguste .....                   | 100      | <b>BEAUDREAUX, Fabrien</b> .....    | 101           | Valfrois.....                  | 97       |
| <b>BARKER</b>                   |          | <b>BEAUVAIS, Jules</b> .....        | 101           | <b>BERKMAN, Henry</b> .....    | 100      |
| B. F.....                       | 99, 116  | <b>BELANGER</b>                     |               | <b>BERNARD</b> .....           | 102      |
| Benjamin .....                  | 137      | Madison .....                       | 162           | Adeline .....                  | 119      |
| Charles J.....                  | 137      | Nick .....                          | 123           | August .....                   | 123      |
| Charles Joseph .....            | 138      | <b>BELDING, Natalia</b> .....       | 132           | Cloataire .....                | 95       |
| Isabelle Henriette .....        | 138      | <b>BELL</b>                         |               | Edmond, widow .....            | 95       |
| Messr.....                      | 111, 112 | Beatrice.....                       | 117           | Inez Marie .....               | 123      |
| Richard Jos. Hobbs .....        | 138      | Mr. ....                            | 152           | Lauren .....                   | 97       |
| Sarah L. "Sallie".....          | 137      | <b>BELLIN</b> .....                 | 101, 103      | Lubin .....                    | 115      |
| <b>BARNES, Parks</b> .....      | 119      | <b>BELLIOT, Neville, Mrs.</b> ..... | 123           | M. A. ....                     | 97       |
| <b>BARRAS, Lenfrois</b> .....   | 96       | <b>BELLIU</b> .....                 | 101           | Maximillian .....              | 99       |
| <b>BARRIERE</b> .....           | 103      | <b>BENOIT</b>                       |               | Maximillian, widow .....       | 99       |
| <b>BARRILLEAUX</b>              |          | Celestine .....                     | 102           | O.....                         | 95       |

|                                  |               |                              |         |                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Onezince .....                   | 95            | Jean .....                   | 98      | Edmond .....                     | 140           |
| Remont .....                     | 99            | Joseph Alexson .....         | 92      | Emile, Mrs. ....                 | 119           |
| Traimond .....                   | 115           | Joseph Lessley .....         | 92      | Emile P. ....                    | 120           |
| Volzi .....                      | 107           | Lea .....                    | 117     | Etienne .....                    | 101           |
| Z. ....                          | 95            | Louis .....                  | 99      | Eugene .....                     | 137           |
| Zinon .....                      | 95            | Marie .....                  | 138     | Fabien .....                     | 120           |
| <b>BERTRAND</b>                  |               | Mildred .....                | 123     | Helen .....                      | 143           |
| Clement .....                    | 137           | Olivia Marie .....           | 117     | Horace J. ....                   | 143           |
| Olivier .....                    | 137           | Ophelia R. ....              | 117     | J. B. ....                       | 140           |
| <b>BETHANCOURT</b>               |               | Richard, Mrs. ....           | 117     | Jackie .....                     | 143           |
| A. J., Mrs. ....                 | 123           | Una Achée .....              | 123     | Jean B. ....                     | 102           |
| <b>BIBBECK, Auguste</b> .....    | 96            | Zenon Guidry .....           | 123     | Joseph .....                     | 102, 117, 137 |
| <b>BIBOLE, Pierre</b> .....      | 101           | <b>BLOUIN, Messr</b> .....   | 112     | Joseph Wallace .....             | 91            |
| <b>BIENVENUE</b>                 |               | <b>BONDION</b> .....         | 103     | Joseph Walter .....              | 91            |
| Anne .....                       | 133           | <b>BONDONI</b> .....         | 103     | Julie Elmore .....               | 140           |
| Anne Marie .....                 | 131, 132, 133 | Sulvani, Jr., Mrs. ....      | 101     | L., Mrs. ....                    | 102           |
| Antoine .....                    | 132           | <b>BONGRE</b> .....          | 103     | Larry .....                      | 143           |
| Esperance Petit .....            | 132           | <b>BONIE, Piere</b> .....    | 96      | Leon .....                       | 102           |
| Francoise Allaire .....          | 132, 133      | <b>BONTERIE</b> .....        | 103     | Louis .....                      | 102           |
| Karl .....                       | 117           | <b>BONVILLAIN</b>            |         | Louise .....                     | 120           |
| Philip .....                     | 132           | Bessie .....                 | 124     | Marie Bernice .....              | 91            |
| Philippe .....                   | 132, 133      | Sarah Collins .....          | 119     | Marie Leonise .....              | 91            |
| <b>BIENVILLE, Governor</b> ..... | 132           | <b>BOOTH, John</b> .....     | 96      | Mazimillian .....                | 102           |
| <b>BILLIN</b> .....              | 103           | <b>BOQUET</b>                |         | Noel .....                       | 115           |
| James .....                      | 102           | Godfrey .....                | 148     | Odillia .....                    | 138           |
| <b>BILLIOT</b> .....             | 103           | Orelina Dupre .....          | 123     | Onezime .....                    | 102           |
| Enes .....                       | 123           | <b>BORDELON</b>              |         | Paul .....                       | 140           |
| Ismay .....                      | 123           | Ann .....                    | 134     | Paul Edouard .....               | 91            |
| Perez .....                      | 119           | Maneta .....                 | 134     | Paul Eugene .....                | 91            |
| Rosalie .....                    | 123           | Nicholas .....               | 134     | Philip .....                     | 120           |
| <b>BILLIU</b> .....              | 103           | Nicholas, Jr. ....           | 134     | Roland .....                     | 120           |
| James .....                      | 102           | <b>BORDIS, Charlea</b> ..... | 96      | Rose May .....                   | 123           |
| <b>BILLOT</b>                    |               | <b>BORNE</b>                 |         | Rudolph .....                    | 117           |
| Charles Harry .....              | 92            | Aphonse .....                | 102     | Theodule .....                   | 120, 140      |
| Edna Therese .....               | 92            | Joseph .....                 | 119     | Thompson, Mrs. ....              | 120           |
| Valerine Leontia .....           | 91            | Louis .....                  | 119     | Velma .....                      | 165           |
| <b>BIRSDALL, Mott</b> .....      | 101           | Theresa Ida .....            | 119     | Z. ....                          | 102           |
| <b>BLACHARD</b>                  |               | <b>BOUDION, Lucien</b> ..... | 98      | Zacharie .....                   | 115           |
| Frozine Babin .....              | 119           | <b>BOUDOIN</b> .....         | 103     | <b>BOUFFANI, Nelson</b> .....    | 120           |
| <b>BLACK, Lithia Ann</b> .....   | 119           | <b>BOUDREAUX</b>             |         | <b>BOUIWARE, Archibald</b> ..... | 129           |
| <b>BLACKWELL, Blanche</b> .....  | 117           | A. ....                      | 103     | <b>BOURDON, Jacque</b> .....     | 133           |
| <b>BLAKE, E. W.</b> .....        | 96            | Adelard .....                | 140     | <b>BOURG</b> .....               | 103           |
| <b>BLANCHARD</b>                 |               | Adeline .....                | 137     | A. ....                          | 104, 114      |
| Augustin .....                   | 98            | Anaise .....                 | 138     | Amadeo J. ....                   | 145           |
| Belenie .....                    | 123           | Arcene .....                 | 102     | Beulah .....                     | 143           |
| Clay .....                       | 117           | Baptiste .....               | 95, 102 | E. R. ....                       | 96, 97        |
| Clemence .....                   | 117           | Beulah Bourg .....           | 143     | Elvira Jeanne .....              | 120           |
| Doris .....                      | 117           | Beulah M. ....               | 143     | Ernest .....                     | 120, 143      |
| Ernest Gabriel .....             | 117           | Cleophar .....               | 102     | Faustin .....                    | 145, 146, 147 |
| Eugene .....                     | 117           | Clovis .....                 | 102     | Henry Cleveland .....            | 144           |
| Eugene, Mrs. ....                | 123           | Dallas, Sr. ....             | 143     | Irvin .....                      | 143           |

J. .... 115  
 J. Paul ..... 95  
 Joseph ..... 95  
 Joseph S. .... 123  
 Laurent ..... 117  
 Loisea ..... 120  
 Louise ..... 134  
 Louise LeBoeuf ..... 144  
 M. .... 116  
 Manier ..... 123  
 Marie Aggie ..... 91  
 Marie Lilienne ..... 92  
 Mary Rose ..... 117  
 Mathurn ..... 99  
 Morris Edward ..... 123  
 Pierre Andrew ..... 92  
 Rozalie ..... 123  
 Sarah Lajaunie ..... 143  
 Silvere ..... 112  
 Theodore ..... 97  
 Ulalie Honorise ..... 91  
 Vinesse ..... 143  
 Wilma ..... 165  
**BOURGE** ..... 103  
 Alfhred ..... 99  
 E. R. .... 102  
**BOURGEOIS** ..... 103, 111  
 Aguy Jos. .... 120  
 Anna ..... 141  
 Celestine ..... 139  
 Charles ..... 97  
 Eva ..... 141  
 Evelien ..... 98  
 Francois ..... 101  
 Hilaire ..... 98, 116  
 Jean B. W. .... 98  
 Joseph ..... 139, 141  
 Louis ..... 98  
 Luffrois, widow ..... 99  
 Maximillian ..... 98  
 Michel ..... 99  
 Norbert ..... 102, 120  
 Norma ..... 102  
 Urbain ..... 102  
 Valfour ..... 123  
 Z. .... 115  
 Zenon ..... 101  
**BOURGES** ..... 103  
 Alfhred ..... 95  
**BOUTERIE** ..... 103  
 Celestine ..... 98

Etienne, Mrs. .... 97  
 Francois, widow ..... 98  
 Prosper ..... 120  
 Valane, Mrs. .... 98  
**BOUVIER**  
 Antoine Curtis ..... 120  
**BOUZIGARD**  
 Euzilie C. .... 120  
 Jacob Justin ..... 136  
**BOWER**, George ..... 96  
**BOYNE**, Francis ..... 123  
**BRACKEN**, Annie ..... 121  
**BRANCH**  
 Hazel Hilda ..... 123  
 Helnora ..... 123  
**BRAULT**  
 Alfred Insley ..... 91  
 John Junius ..... 91  
 Paul Emile ..... 91  
**BREAUX** ..... 102  
 Archille ..... 102  
 Armand Paul ..... 117  
 Artemise Bruce ..... 120  
 Augustin ..... 117  
 Clement ..... 117  
 E. .... 115  
 Edouard ..... 115  
 Eliska ..... 137, 138  
 Emile, Mrs. .... 123  
 Francois ..... 99  
 Joachin ..... 98  
 Justilien ..... 97  
 Lenora ..... 117  
 Louis ..... 99  
 Marcellin ..... 102  
 Marguerite ..... 140  
 Paul ..... 99  
 Paul, Mrs. .... 101  
 Pierre, Sr. .... 101  
 Valery ..... 99  
 Valery, Sr. .... 99  
**BRIGNAC**, Marie ..... 133  
**BRITTON** ..... 101  
**BROU**, Octave ..... 101  
**BROUDREAUX** ..... 103  
**BROWN**  
 Ann ..... 123  
 John ..... 117  
 Mabel Richue ..... 123  
 Polly ..... 123  
**BRUCE**, Artemise ..... 120

**BRUFF**, E. J. .... 96  
**BRUNET**  
 Annie Parfaite ..... 92  
 Eugenie Jeanne ..... 105  
 Jeanne ..... 106  
 Leonce ..... 123  
 Louis Joseph ..... 105  
**BRUSSE**, Jean ..... 100  
**BUFFANIE**, Paul ..... 120  
**BULLARD**, James ..... 98  
**BURTON**, Richard ..... 94  
**BUSH**, Louis ..... 97  
**BUTLER**  
 Grant ..... 120  
 R. O., M.D. .... 96  
**BYCHURCH**, Antoine... 120

**C**  
**CADIERE** ..... 151  
 Alphonse ..... 123  
 Noel ..... 97  
**CADILLAC**, La Mothe.. 131  
**CAGE**, D. S. Captain..... 147  
**CAILLIONET**, Lucein.. 102  
**CAILLOUET** ..... 103, 152  
**CAIYESKI (sic)**, J.D. .... 154  
**CALDWELL**  
 Dick ..... 117  
 Richard ..... 117  
**CALERY**, Paul ..... 100  
**CALLAHAN**  
 Hazel Marie ..... 117  
**CALLAIS**, Irene ..... 120  
**CALLOWAY**, Wilson ... 123  
**CAMARDELLE**  
 Ancoine ..... 100  
**CAMPBELL**  
 Fred ..... 123  
 Parker ..... 115  
**CANCIENNE**  
 Marcelle C. .... 117  
 Ruth ..... 117  
**CANTIN** ..... 103  
 Auguste ..... 99  
**CANTRELLE** ..... 106  
 Jules T., Mrs. .... 120  
**CAPPELLIA**, Frank & Co.96  
**CARET**, Marie ..... 135  
**CARO** ..... 103  
**CAROT** ..... 103  
 Friz L. .... 97

|                                      |                                    |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>CARRIE</b> ..... 103              | <b>CHATAGNIER, Marcelle S.</b> 123 | Messr..... 113                      |
| William ..... 99                     | <b>CHATONIER, Marcelle S.</b> 123  | <b>CLAY</b>                         |
| <b>CARRIERE</b> ..... 103            | <b>CHAUOIN, Ulsin</b> .....99      | Hattie May..... 123                 |
| <b>CARTER</b>                        | <b>CHAUVIN</b> ..... 103           | Rosedel..... 123                    |
| Charles ..... 117                    | Alcide ..... 101                   | <b>CLEMENT</b>                      |
| Enolia..... 117                      | Alphonse Jean.....91               | Florence..... 120                   |
| Helen..... 117                       | Andre James .....91                | G..... 115                          |
| <b>CARTIER, Sallie</b> ..... 120     | Arty..... 120                      | Hilaire, Jr..... 95                 |
| <b>CASEY, Jane Williams</b> .. 123   | Helen Lucille ..... 120            | Hilaire, Sr. .... 95                |
| <b>CASTEL, Ruth</b> ..... 123        | Marie Aurine .....91               | <b>CLIFTON</b>                      |
| <b>CASTLE</b>                        | Noah ..... 123                     | Henrietta DUGAS ..... 117           |
| Edna ..... 120                       | Philip J., Jr. .... 148            | <b>CLUBB, Susie Seaholm</b> . 128   |
| Ruth..... 123                        | Philippe Charles.....91            | <b>COGAN, Hugh</b> ..... 97         |
| <b>CAVALIER, Jos. Harry</b> . 117    | Zenon..... 101                     | <b>COIGNET, A. G.</b> ..... 113     |
| <b>CAZANATIE, Blanchard</b> 96       | <b>CHENET, Alexandre</b> ..... 120 | <b>COILIONET</b> ..... 103          |
| <b>CAZARRE, Mitchell</b> .... 117    | <b>CHERAMI, Z.</b> ..... 116       | <b>COLE, George</b> ..... 117       |
| <b>CAZE, Fancois, Mrs.</b> ..... 100 | <b>CHERAMIE</b> ..... 103, 106     | <b>COLEMAN</b>                      |
| <b>CEDOTAL, Infant</b> ..... 117     | Laurence ..... 135                 | Thomas..... 123                     |
| <b>CELESTINE</b>                     | Lorence ..... 100                  | Willie..... 117                     |
| Ellen MILLER ..... 117               | Sally ..... 120                    | <b>COLLINS</b>                      |
| Jean, Sr..... 96                     | Thomas ..... 120                   | Alvina..... 120                     |
| <b>CENAC</b> ..... 160               | Zenon..... 100, 135                | Andrew, Mrs. .... 102               |
| Chris..... 150                       | <b>CHEROT</b>                      | Luvergie Ingham ..... 120           |
| <b>CHAISSON</b>                      | Leo, Mrs. .... 96                  | Monroe..... 123                     |
| Adrien ..... 101                     | T. and Sister.....97               | Peggie..... 123                     |
| J. F..... 102                        | <b>CHESTNUT, Lucy</b> ..... 123    | S. J., Mrs. .... 97                 |
| Lovincy ..... 120                    | <b>CHEVERS, J.</b> ..... 97        | Sarah..... 119                      |
| P. E..... 102                        | <b>CHIARA, Anthony, Mrs.</b> 123   | Thomas..... 123                     |
| Pierre..... 123                      | <b>CHIASSON</b>                    | Ulamay ..... 117                    |
| Verda..... 120                       | Alfred..... 120                    | <b>COLOMB, Father</b> ..... 152     |
| Wilfred..... 120                     | Antoine Albert .....92             | <b>COLON</b> ..... 103              |
| <b>CHALON, Father</b> ..... 109      | Clemire ..... 139                  | Joseph, F.M.C. .... 98              |
| <b>CHAMPAGNE</b> ..... 103           | Elvira ..... 139                   | <b>COLWART, Nola</b> ..... 123      |
| Antoine Denis ..... 92               | Elvire ..... 141                   | <b>COMO, Mary</b> ..... 121         |
| Infant..... 120                      | Joseph Junius .....92              | <b>CONDON, Louis</b> ..... 117      |
| A., Jr..... 116                      | Joseph Louis .....91               | <b>CONDORE, Louis</b> ..... 117     |
| Marie Eunice..... 123                | Magnolia Augusta .....92           | <b>CONSONERI, Peter</b> ..... 117   |
| <b>CHAMPAYGNE</b> ..... 103          | Marie Lina .....91                 | <b>CONSTADER</b> ..... 96           |
| Florastant ..... 101                 | <b>CHISSEL, Isiah</b> ..... 117    | <b>COOK, Sarah</b> ..... 121        |
| Onezime ..... 98                     | <b>CHOUEST</b> ..... 103           | <b>COOPER, Alberta</b> ..... 120    |
| <b>CHANOIN</b> ..... 103             | Eugenie Victorine..... 105         | <b>CORBIT, Isaac, Mrs.</b> ..... 97 |
| <b>CHAPMAN, R. A.</b> ..... 97       | Joseph ..... 120                   | <b>CORDILINE, E. L.</b> ..... 116   |
| <b>CHAPPINS, Etienne</b> ..... 96    | <b>CLAIBORNE</b>                   | <b>COTHRAN, S. E., Mrs.</b> . 129   |
| <b>CHARLY de ST AGNE</b>             | Ella Holmes ..... 123              | <b>COULOMB</b>                      |
| Jean Baptiste ..... 130              | <b>CLANDET</b> ..... 103           | Father Joseph..... 163              |
| <b>CHARMIE</b> ..... 103             | <b>CLARK</b>                       | <b>COULON</b> ..... 103             |
| Theodore ..... 99                    | Julia..... 123                     | Aline M. .... 138                   |
| <b>CHARPENTIER</b>                   | Mary ..... 117                     | Evariste, F.M.C. .... 98            |
| Marguerite Ezilda..... 92            | <b>CLAUDET</b> ..... 103           | Henri Nichols ..... 138             |
| Oliver ..... 100                     | A. .... 112                        | <b>COUPEL, Antonia</b> ..... 117    |
| Rosemond ..... 100                   | Joseph ..... 99                    | <b>COURGEOIS</b> ..... 103          |



|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| E. D. ....                      | 98  |
| <b>COURTEAU</b>                 |     |
| Joseph Ruffin .....             | 92  |
| Marie Elda Jennie .....         | 91  |
| <b>COURTEAUX</b>                |     |
| Eugenie Catherine .....         | 91  |
| Forest Francois .....           | 92  |
| <b>COX, P. L., N. R.</b> .....  | 96  |
| <b>CRAWFORD</b> .....           | 96  |
| J. M. ....                      | 96  |
| James M. ....                   | 97  |
| Willie .....                    | 120 |
| <b>CROCHET</b>                  |     |
| Marie Nora .....                | 91  |
| Mary ACOSTA .....               | 117 |
| Volzi .....                     | 117 |
| <b>CROSBY, Richard</b> .....    | 120 |
| <b>CROSS, Benjamin</b> .....    | 98  |
| <b>CROWLEY</b>                  |     |
| Dorothy Theresa .....           | 120 |
| <b>CROZAT</b> .....             | 132 |
| Antoine .....                   | 131 |
| <b>CUNEO</b>                    |     |
| Celestine .....                 | 165 |
| Joseph Clarence .....           | 91  |
| <b>CUNNINGHAM, Robert</b> ..... | 123 |
| <b>CYPRIEN</b> .....            | 103 |
| <b>CYPRINE</b> .....            | 103 |

**D**

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>DAIGLE</b>                    |          |
| Adeline .....                    | 118      |
| Joseph .....                     | 117      |
| Marie .....                      | 122, 138 |
| Onezime .....                    | 100      |
| <b>DAIGNAULT, Hercules</b> ..... | 123      |
| <b>DAIGRE</b>                    |          |
| M. ....                          | 115      |
| Marceles .....                   | 100      |
| <b>DAILY</b>                     |          |
| Barbara .....                    | 143      |
| Lin .....                        | 143      |
| <b>DALFERES</b>                  |          |
| Celestine .....                  | 99, 100  |
| Joseph N. ....                   | 117      |
| <b>DANIELS, Myrtle</b> .....     | 117      |
| <b>DANIN, Octavie</b> .....      | 120      |
| <b>DANNIS</b> .....              | 103      |
| L. ....                          | 97       |
| Lefroy .....                     | 96       |
| S. T. ....                       | 97       |

|                                      |         |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>DANOS</b>                         |         |
| Arbain .....                         | 100     |
| Guillaume .....                      | 100     |
| Tousaint .....                       | 98      |
| Urbain .....                         | 98, 100 |
| <b>DANTIN</b> .....                  | 103     |
| C. O. ....                           | 97, 116 |
| Domitille .....                      | 136     |
| Jean Bapt. ....                      | 136     |
| John Eymard .....                    | 120     |
| Joseph .....                         | 97      |
| Jospeh .....                         | 97      |
| Marie Clementine .....               | 135     |
| Zeolide .....                        | 141     |
| <b>D'ARBONNE, Jacque</b> ....        | 133     |
| <b>DARDA, Hippolite Eckton</b> ..... | 92      |
| <b>DARDAR</b>                        |         |
| Elma .....                           | 123     |
| Joseph Denis Theophile .....         | 91      |
| Marcelin .....                       | 123     |
| <b>DARDEN</b> .....                  | 96      |
| [F]Rederick .....                    | 115     |
| John Thomas .....                    | 120     |
| <b>DASPIT</b>                        |         |
| Felix .....                          | 114     |
| Hugh .....                           | 114     |
| <b>DASSAIN, Claudel, Miss</b> .....  | 100     |
| <b>DASSIN</b> .....                  | 104     |
| <b>DAUDEMON, Liacomb</b> .....       | 117     |
| <b>DAUNIS</b> .....                  | 103     |
| Jackson .....                        | 116     |
| <b>DAUTIN</b> .....                  | 103     |
| <b>DAVIS</b>                         |         |
| Ben .....                            | 123     |
| Lena .....                           | 117     |
| Mary Jane Bailey .....               | 123     |
| Samuel .....                         | 120     |
| Winnie .....                         | 123     |
| <b>DE ST GEORGE, Marie</b>           |         |
| Catherine .....                      | 130     |
| <b>DEAGAM</b> .....                  | 103     |
| J. Y. ....                           | 102     |
| <b>DEBOU, Joseph</b> .....           | 120     |
| <b>DEFELICE</b>                      |         |
| Ivyda Bernadette .....               | 92      |
| <b>DEFOSE, Anne</b> .....            | 130     |
| <b>DEGRISS</b> .....                 | 103     |
| D. W. ....                           | 98      |
| <b>DEGRUISE</b> .....                | 103     |
| <b>DEJEAN</b> .....                  | 103     |
| <b>DELASE</b> .....                  | 96      |

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>DELATTE, Jean, Jr.</b> .....    | 95      |
| <b>DELAUNE</b>                     |         |
| Clara M. ....                      | 117     |
| Messr. M. ....                     | 112     |
| <b>DELLER, Helen</b> .....         | 117     |
| <b>DELPHINE, P.</b> .....          | 99      |
| <b>DEMPSTER</b>                    |         |
| Louise Folse .....                 | 120     |
| <b>DENNIS, Beatrice</b> .....      | 125     |
| <b>DEROCHE</b>                     |         |
| Emma Hebert, Mrs. ....             | 123     |
| <b>DESORCHES, Marie Lina</b> ..... | 92      |
| <b>DETIVEAU, Godfrey Christie</b>  |         |
| .....                              | 91      |
| <b>DEVE, Joseph, F.M.C.</b> ....   | 98      |
| <b>DEVENPORT, A. J.</b> .....      | 99      |
| <b>DICKERSON</b>                   |         |
| Ida Lille May .....                | 123     |
| Mary JACKSON .....                 | 117     |
| <b>DIETZ, Infant</b> .....         | 117     |
| <b>DIGGS</b>                       |         |
| Arline .....                       | 123     |
| David .....                        | 123     |
| <b>DION, Joseph Ruffin</b> .....   | 92      |
| <b>DIONE, Helen</b> .....          | 140     |
| <b>DIONNE, George</b> .....        | 112     |
| <b>DOIRON, Rosa</b> .....          | 118     |
| <b>DOMANGUE</b> .....              | 157     |
| Celeste .....                      | 165     |
| Dave .....                         | 127     |
| Debra .....                        | 127     |
| John, Mrs. ....                    | 123     |
| Luelen .....                       | 123     |
| <b>DOMINGO</b>                     |         |
| Jean Sahffer Josephine ....        | 92      |
| <b>DOMINGUE</b>                    |         |
| Dolar .....                        | 117     |
| Joseph Ivy .....                   | 91      |
| Joseph Noras .....                 | 92      |
| Joseph Willis .....                | 91      |
| Jules .....                        | 123     |
| <b>DOMINIK, Pierre</b> .....       | 120     |
| <b>DOMINIQUE</b>                   |         |
| Antoine .....                      | 100     |
| Joseph Lester .....                | 91      |
| <b>DOMINQUE, Rupert</b> ....       | 117     |
| <b>DONALDSON, Normand John</b>     |         |
| .....                              | 117     |
| <b>DONELSON</b> .....              | 98, 102 |
| <b>DONOS, Joseph D.</b> .....      | 120     |
| <b>DOUCET</b>                      |         |

|                                |          |                              |               |                                 |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Adam, Jr.....                  | 120      | Jean.....                    | 115           | Jeanne/Anne.....                | 133      |
| Linda Guidry.....              | 120      | Jean Baptiste LeCompte .     | 130, 131, 132 | Laurent.....                    | 133, 134 |
| Ranza.....                     | 120      | Jean Louis LeCompte.....     | 130           | Marie Jeanne.....               | 133      |
| <b>DUBOIS</b>                  |          | Jean Treville.....           | 91            | Marie Louise.....               | 133      |
| Edna Josephine.....            | 120      | Joseph Augustin.....         | 91            | Melanie Delphine.....           | 135      |
| Mary.....                      | 125      | Joseph Elie.....             | 91            | Melicer (Melicaire).....        | 135      |
| <b>DUBUSSION, Ann</b> .....    | 136      | Joseph LeCompte.....         | 131           | Paul.....                       | 135      |
| <b>DUET</b>                    |          | Joseph Rene LeCompte ..      | 131           | <b>DUPRIES</b> .....            | 103      |
| Emma.....                      | 122      | Joseph Wesley.....           | 93            | Charles.....                    | 97       |
| Robert.....                    | 120      | Joseph Whitney.....          | 91            | Jean.....                       | 100      |
| <b>DUFARD</b> .....            | 101      | Joseph Wickles.....          | 93            | <b>DURAE, Dominique</b> .....   | 96       |
| <b>DUFRENE</b> .....           | 103      | Joseph Wilse.....            | 91            | <b>DURAND, Laurand</b> .....    | 99       |
| Charles.....                   | 135      | Josephine Vila.....          | 93            | <b>DUROCHE, Marie</b> .....     | 120      |
| George, Mrs. ....              | 100      | Laurent.....                 | 134           | <b>DYER, Junius</b> .....       | 123      |
| Rosalie.....                   | 135      | Louis.....                   | 117           |                                 |          |
| Rosemond.....                  | 100      | Louis LeCompte.....          | 130, 133      | <b>E</b>                        |          |
| <b>DUGAS</b>                   |          | Louisa.....                  | 125           | <b>ECHETE, Francois</b> .....   | 99       |
| Alice RICHARD.....             | 117      | Marie Agay.....              | 93            | <b>EDWARDS, Celeste</b> .....   | 122      |
| Cecile Vergie.....             | 91       | Marie Alexina.....           | 91            | <b>ELDER, C. D.</b> .....       | 96       |
| ELizabeth Ida.....             | 91       | Marie Amelie.....            | 93            | <b>ELFERT, Emile Petie</b> .... | 117      |
| Henrietta.....                 | 117      | Marie Anne LeCompte ..       | 131           | <b>ELLENDER</b>                 |          |
| Lucille.....                   | 117      | Marie Catherine LeCompte     | 131           | Jeanne Marie.....               | 93       |
| Zephrien.....                  | 117      | Marie Charlotte LeCompte     | 130, 131      | Joseph Georges.....             | 93       |
| <b>DUPART, Julia Francesca</b> |          | Marie Edna.....              | 91            | Thomas.....                     | 123      |
| Larche Deliste.....            | 133      | Marie Eveline.....           | 91            | Warner.....                     | 163      |
| <b>DUPLANTIER, J. B.</b> ..... | 114      | Marie Laise.....             | 91            | <b>ELLIOT, Joseph</b> .....     | 100      |
| <b>DUPLANTIS</b>               |          | Marie Louise LeCompte..      | 131           | <b>ELLIS, Sadie A.</b> .....    | 120      |
| Amed.....                      | 123      | Marie Theresa LeCompte       | 131           | <b>EMOS, Samuel</b> .....       | 117      |
| David Dweedon.....             | 91       | Mauarice.....                | 130           | <b>ENCALADE</b> .....           | 103      |
| Della Delta.....               | 92       | Orelina.....                 | 123           | <b>ENCALDA</b>                  |          |
| Gertrude.....                  | 92       | Pierre Demey.....            | 93            | Celeste Marcelite.....          | 135      |
| Lillian.....                   | 123      | Pierre Joseph LeCompte..     | 130           | Manuel.....                     | 135      |
| Marie Josephine.....           | 91       | Rozalie Bourg.....           | 123           | Marcelitte.....                 | 135      |
| Mr.....                        | 153      | Theresa LeCompte.....        | 131           | <b>ENGERRAN</b>                 |          |
| Paul Cynuat.....               | 91       | <b>DUPRE dit TERREBONNE,</b> |               | Jean Jimmy.....                 | 93       |
| Reique Telesphore.....         | 91       | Louis LeCompte.....          | 130           | Marguerite Ides.....            | 93       |
| Ronnie.....                    | 154      | <b>DUPRE TERREBONNE</b>      |               | <b>ESCHETE</b>                  |          |
| Theophile.....                 | 123      | Anne (Annette).....          | 135           | Joseph Nolan.....               | 91       |
| Wallace Dreyden.....           | 91       | Antoine.....                 | 134           | Marie Ange.....                 | 136      |
| <b>DUPONT, Garnet</b> .....    | 123      | Antoine Alexander.....       | 133           | Oena Mary Martin.....           | 123      |
| <b>DUPRE</b> .....             | 103, 136 | Antoine Guillaume.....       | 135           | <b>ESPONGE, Joseph</b> .....    | 120      |
| Alvin Thomas.....              | 92       | Azelie.....                  | 135           | <b>ESPOSITO, Marie Ulah</b> ..  | 93       |
| Antoine.....                   | 134      | Elisabeth.....               | 133           | <b>ETHNICITY</b>                |          |
| Atney Dutrelle.....            | 92       | Guillaume.....               | 133, 134, 135 | Europeans.....                  | 132      |
| Cecile Gladys.....             | 91       | Henriette.....               | 135           | Indian.....                     | 134, 164 |
| Dalton.....                    | 117      | Jacque.....                  | 134, 135      | Negro.....                      | 164      |
| Delphine.....                  | 135      | Jacque LeCompte.....         | 131           | <b>EUCHETE</b>                  |          |
| Eugenie.....                   | 134      | Jean Etienne.....            | 135           | Andrew Shepherd.....            | 93       |
| George LeCompte... 131, 132    |          | Jean Jacques.....            | 133           | Antoine Dewey.....              | 93       |
| Jacque.....                    | 134      |                              |               | Joseph Whitney.....             | 93       |
| Jacque LeCompte.... 130, 132   |          |                              |               | <b>EUCHTE, Marie Mabel</b> ...  | 93       |

**EVANS**

James..... 117  
 Lucinda WESTLEY..... 117  
 Monica ..... 154  
 S. S. .... 96

**EVENTS**

1926 Storm..... 153  
 Civil War..... 95, 127  
 WWII .....150, 161, 163

**EWELL**, Alma Everlyn . 117

**EWING** ..... 101

**EXNICIOUS**

Joseph..... 97  
 Michel ..... 123  
**EYES**, Philip..... 118

**F**

**FAKIER**, Michel William 120

**FALGOUT**

Albert ..... 120, 139  
 Frank ..... 139  
 Louis, Jr. .... 98  
 Louis, Sr..... 98  
 Louis T..... 98  
 Virgil..... 144

**FANGUY**

Antoine Jules..... 91  
 Antoine Lee..... 93  
 Jean Baptiste Guy ..... 93  
 Junius ..... 155  
 Marie Isabelle..... 93  
 Marie M. .... 125  
 Marie M. Pellegrin..... 123  
**FAUCHEAUX**, Henry ... 120  
**FERNANDEZ**, Oscar Joseph  
 ..... 120

**FIELDS**

Hudson..... 116  
 Joseph Elmore..... 91

**FITCH**, Lena..... 123

**FLEETWOOD**, John H... 96

**FLETCHER**, Isetta..... 120

**FLOWERS**, Rosetta..... 119

**FOLSE**

A..... 104  
 Alidor ..... 136  
 Alidore ..... 101  
 Annie..... 136  
 B..... 115  
 Benjamin..... 101  
 Eugene ..... 101

Felix..... 101

John..... 136

Lena ..... 136

Louise ..... 120

Mamie..... 136

Marcelius..... 101

Onezipe..... 101

Paques, Mrs. .... 101

Pierre..... 116

Sylveste..... 98

**FOLSET** ..... 104

Alexis..... 98

**FONGUE**, Mary ..... 123

**FONSECA** ..... 106

Irene ..... 124

**FONTENOT**..... 136

Joseph ..... 133

Marie Josephe Belaire 133, 134

**FORD**

Louis D. .... 102

William ..... 120

**FOREST** ..... 104

Aline Ursule..... 91

F. P..... 98

Joseph ..... 137

Joseph Lillian..... 91

Justilien..... 137, 138

Lee Jos. .... 138

Marie Kenilia..... 93

Sovien, Mrs..... 101

**FORET** ..... 104

Celina..... 137

Cletus..... 117

Ellis..... 112

Elphege Tonis..... 91

Inez Gautreaux..... 120

J. Mrs. .... 113

Joseph ..... 120

Maggie..... 124

Moise ..... 124

Morris ..... 120

P. D. .... 98

Paul ..... 124

Richard ..... 112

Trasimond..... 113

**FORREST** ..... 104

Achille A. .... 98

Francois A. .... 98

H. N. .... 98

**FORTIER**, Louis Cleford. 93

**FRANCIS**

Clarence ..... 124

Mary MORRIS..... 117

**FRANK**

Adam ..... 118

Fryeth ..... 118

**FRAZIER**, Paul Robert.... 91

**FREMONT**

Jessie Benton..... 127

John C. .... 127

Mrs. .... 129

**FRERE**, Andre ..... 96

**FROST**

Jeannie..... 121

Rosa Mary ..... 120

**FULFORD**, & Brothers.... 96

**FULLER**, Rebecca ..... 120

**G****GAILLIARD**

Fabian..... 118

R. P..... 102

**GALIUP**, H. A. .... 99

**GALJOUR** ..... 104

**GALLARD**, R. P. .... 101

**GALLEY**, Sidney Cleveland 93

**GALLIANO**, Judith Leona 120

**GARLAND**..... 136

**GARNETT**, Blanch G.... 118

**GARRILLEAUX**, Ferdinand  
 ..... 100

**GARRY** ..... 96

**GAUBERT**

Arcene ..... 102

Eugene..... 101

George..... 101

Gerome ..... 101

**GAUDE** ..... 104

Charles ..... 98, 102

Chas. P. .... 115

Louis..... 101

Louis, Mrs. .... 101

Myrtile..... 113

**GAUDET**..... 104

Arthur, Mrs..... 120

Olivia..... 137

**GAUDIN**

Alexander ..... 133

Marie Anne..... 133

**GAUDS**..... 104

E. Leon ..... 96

**GAUTREAUX**..... 104

|                                      |     |                                  |     |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|----------|
| Albert .....                         | 138 | Bruce, Mrs. ....                 | 120 | Zenon .....                        | 123      |
| Avie .....                           | 141 | Isabella .....                   | 118 | <b>GUILFORD</b> , Adam .....       | 121      |
| Cecile .....                         | 141 | Jos. Pennington .....            | 120 | <b>GUILFOUX</b> , Adam .....       | 121      |
| Dozilla .....                        | 141 | Mary Ann Liner .....             | 124 | <b>GUILLOT</b>                     |          |
| Eddie .....                          | 139 | Washington .....                 | 102 | Adolphine .....                    | 118      |
| Emile .....                          | 138 | <b>GRISHAM</b> .....             | 104 | Annette .....                      | 118      |
| Inez .....                           | 120 | <b>GROS</b>                      |     | Marceus .....                      | 95       |
| Josephine .....                      | 138 | Claytus .....                    | 120 | Marie Louise .....                 | 121      |
| Marie .....                          | 138 | Drausin .....                    | 102 | Olivier .....                      | 95       |
| Simon .....                          | 138 | Joseph .....                     | 102 | Ophelia .....                      | 122      |
| Valerie Notilia .....                | 138 | Nevill .....                     | 102 | Paul J. E. ....                    | 121      |
| Vasseur .....                        | 138 | Rosa .....                       | 120 | T. ....                            | 95       |
| Zolida Lambert .....                 | 124 | <b>GUEDRY</b>                    |     | Vacuer .....                       | 95       |
| <b>GEATREUX</b> .....                | 104 | Eugene .....                     | 114 | Vallery .....                      | 95       |
| <b>GEAUTREUX</b>                     |     | M. ....                          | 116 | Zinon .....                        | 96, 97   |
| Richad .....                         | 118 | <b>GUENO</b> , Athelene .....    | 124 | <b>GUILLOTE</b> , Emile, Mrs. .... | 121      |
| Valentine .....                      | 99  | <b>GUENOT</b> .....              | 104 | <b>GUILLOTTE</b>                   |          |
| Vassan .....                         | 100 | <b>GUESNON</b> , Jeanne .....    | 130 | Charles Edward .....               | 121      |
| <b>GEISHAM</b> .....                 | 104 | <b>GUIAC</b> , Lenard Mary ..... | 124 | <b>GUINDROZ</b> .....              | 104      |
| R., Mrs. ....                        | 96  | <b>GUIDROZ</b> .....             | 104 | <b>GUINEAUET</b> .....             | 104      |
| <b>GEORGE</b> , Sadie A. Ellis ..... | 120 | Clarence .....                   | 120 | <b>GUION</b> , George S. ....      | 96       |
| <b>GEROIS</b> .....                  | 104 | L. L. ....                       | 99  | <b>GUIRAUD</b> , Jeanne .....      | 128      |
| Desire .....                         | 99  | <b>GUIDRY</b>                    |     | <b>GUITREAUET</b> , S. ....        | 100      |
| <b>GHEENS</b> , J. R. ....           | 112 | Alcina .....                     | 139 | <b>GUSS</b> , Elizabeth Cherry .   | 118      |
| <b>GILLIS</b> , C. M. ....           | 102 | Alidor Wilson .....              | 91  |                                    |          |
| <b>GIROIR</b> .....                  | 104 | Alvina .....                     | 122 | <b>H</b>                           |          |
| Lucinda Landry .....                 | 118 | Bertilde .....                   | 139 | <b>HAMMER</b> , I. N. ....         | 147      |
| <b>GLOVER</b>                        |     | Cypriene .....                   | 99  | <b>HAMMOND</b> , Ida .....         | 121      |
| Joseph .....                         | 120 | Elvenzel Jeanne .....            | 93  | <b>HANZY</b> , Odile Predone .     | 124      |
| Pansy .....                          | 118 | Elvina Marie .....               | 120 | <b>HARANG</b>                      |          |
| <b>GLYNN</b> , Willie .....          | 124 | Emily .....                      | 118 | Theophile .....                    | 96       |
| <b>GOBBLE</b> , Maud L. Morris ..... | 120 | Eula Theresia .....              | 120 | William F., Dr. ....               | 110      |
| <b>GODCHAUX</b> , Leon .....         | 112 | Firmin .....                     | 135 | <b>HARRIS</b> , Hattie .....       | 124      |
| <b>GONZALES</b>                      |     | Gabriel .....                    | 139 | <b>HART</b> , Hilman .....         | 124      |
| Diego, widow .....                   | 99  | Heloise .....                    | 121 | <b>HARTMAN</b> , Rodney .....      | 136      |
| Rosa Gros .....                      | 120 | Jean .....                       | 121 | <b>HATCH</b> , Millie Long .....   | 124      |
| <b>GORLINSKI</b> , J. ....           | 100 | John Gilles .....                | 93  | <b>HAYDEL</b>                      |          |
| <b>GOSSIN</b> , Louis .....          | 101 | Joseph .....                     | 100 | Joseph .....                       | 95       |
| <b>GOTREAU</b> , Mary Autin .....    | 124 | Joseph Druby .....               | 91  | Joseph, Jr. & Frin. ....           | 95       |
| <b>GOURDAIN</b> , J. K. ....         | 97  | Joseph Gilmore .....             | 91  | <b>HAYEL</b> .....                 | 104      |
| <b>GRACE</b> , Françoise .....       | 133 | Joseph Leandry .....             | 135 | <b>HEAD</b> , T. S. ....           | 100      |
| <b>GRANGER</b> , Cornelius, Jr. .... | 120 | Joseph Stanley .....             | 91  | <b>HEARD</b> , Theopile & Co. .... | 100      |
| <b>GRAY</b>                          |     | Landa .....                      | 121 | <b>HEBERT</b>                      |          |
| Clarence, Jr. ....                   | 120 | Linda .....                      | 120 | Adams Mrs. ....                    | 124      |
| Isaac .....                          | 100 | Ludger .....                     | 100 | Amedee .....                       | 124      |
| <b>GREEN</b>                         |     | Marcelin .....                   | 100 | Antoine Elie .....                 | 93       |
| Agnes .....                          | 122 | Marie Laura .....                | 91  | Auguste .....                      | 98       |
| Lizzie .....                         | 120 | Marie Odile .....                | 93  | Claude .....                       | 121      |
| Maria .....                          | 120 | Nola/Nora .....                  | 139 | Delphine .....                     | 124      |
| <b>GRIFFIN</b>                       |     | Ulgore .....                     | 100 | Eleanor .....                      | 119      |
| Bastianine A. ....                   | 120 | Valfrog .....                    | 121 | Emma .....                         | 123, 139 |

|                                    |                                          |                                      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Etienne ..... 118                  | Videlia ..... 118                        | Frank ..... 118                      |
| Evariste ..... 98                  | <b>HINES</b> , Helen Young .... 121      | Ida Hammond ..... 121                |
| Frances ..... 124                  | <b>HINTON</b>                            | Mary ..... 117                       |
| Gabriel ..... 121                  | Carlton ..... 128                        | Mary Como ..... 121                  |
| Guillaum ..... 101                 | Susan ..... 128                          | <b>JAEDRON</b> , Felix, Jr. .... 121 |
| Hubert ..... 124                   | <b>HOBBS</b> , Louise ..... 137          | <b>JAMES</b>                         |
| Hypolite, Jr. .... 102             | <b>HOFFMAN</b>                           | Paul, Mrs. .... 118                  |
| Hypolite, Sr. .... 101             | H., Jr. .... 96                          | Peter ..... 124                      |
| J. B. .... 97                      | Ivan Terry ..... 121                     | Rosa Lee ..... 118                   |
| Jean ..... 96                      | <b>HOGAN</b> , Dan ..... 124             | <b>JARVIS</b> , Annie Elizabeth 128  |
| Joseph ..... 118                   | <b>HOLDEN</b> , B. F. .... 96, 97        | <b>JEANDRON</b>                      |
| Joseph Thomas ..... 93             | <b>HOLLARD</b> , Mitchel, Jr. 118        | Felix, Jr. .... 121                  |
| Malvina Anne ..... 93              | <b>HOLMES</b>                            | Numa ..... 114                       |
| Mary ..... 124                     | Ella ..... 123                           | <b>JEFFERSON</b>                     |
| Octavie ..... 124                  | L. .... 96                               | Classy ..... 118                     |
| Orestile Eustache ..... 93         | <b>HOMES</b> , Washington .... 124       | E. C. .... 136                       |
| P. O. .... 115                     | <b>HOPKINS</b> , Will. .... 118          | Florina S. .... 121                  |
| Paul Gussie ..... 91               | <b>HORTON</b>                            | <b>JENINS</b> , Nathan ..... 124     |
| Ray Joseph ..... 121               | W. C. .... 96                            | <b>JENKINS</b> , Rosa ..... 125      |
| Robert ..... 124                   | W. C., Mrs. .... 96                      | <b>JETTE'</b> ..... 130              |
| Sevil ..... 95                     | <b>HOTARD</b>                            | <b>JEWET</b> , Diego ..... 100       |
| Valzie, Mrs. .... 124              | Adele Landaiche ..... 121                | <b>JOHNSON</b>                       |
| <b>HELMKER</b> , Joseph Henry 93   | <b>HOWARD</b> , Polly ..... 124          | Albert ..... 121                     |
| <b>HENDERSON</b> , Messr. .. 111   | <b>HUBERT</b> , S. C. .... 101           | Ella Pembeton ..... 118              |
| <b>HENIS</b> , Nelson ..... 121    | <b>HUE</b> , Louis D. .... 100           | Hannah ..... 124                     |
| <b>HENRI</b>                       | <b>HUGH</b> , J. H. & Co. .... 96        | Hebert ..... 124                     |
| Clifford ..... 93                  | <b>HUNT</b> , Newcomb ..... 97           | Joseph ..... 121                     |
| Marguerite Egnolia ..... 91        | <b>HUTCHERSON</b> , Felix, Mrs. .... 124 | Lawrence ..... 118                   |
| <b>HENRY</b>                       | <b>HUTCHINSON</b>                        | Lee, Sr. .... 124                    |
| Batiste D., Mrs. .... 124          | Felix, Mrs. .... 124                     | Louis ..... 121                      |
| Bernice ..... 148, 165             | Henri Huston ..... 93                    | Martin ..... 118                     |
| Celeste Domangue ..... 165         | Henry T., Mrs. .... 124                  | Mary ..... 121                       |
| Clovis ..... 165                   | <b>HYDE</b>                              | Sarah Cook ..... 121                 |
| Clovis, Jr. .... 165               | Eugene ..... 121                         | William ..... 118                    |
| Ed ..... 157                       | Mildred ..... 121                        | <b>JONES</b>                         |
| Joseph Cleveland ..... 124         | <b>HYMEL</b> , Honore ..... 102          | Bertha ..... 124                     |
| Lena ..... 124                     |                                          | Daniel ..... 118                     |
| Magnus ..... 165                   |                                          | Eliza ..... 118                      |
| Norris ..... 124                   |                                          | Fannie ..... 118                     |
| Ovile ..... 124                    | <b>I</b>                                 | George ..... 118                     |
| <b>HENZIG</b> , Elsie ..... 126    | <b>INCALADE</b> ..... 103                | Horace ..... 118                     |
| <b>HERBERT</b> , Francois ..... 98 | Joseph ..... 100                         | Louis ..... 124                      |
| <b>HERNANDEZ</b> , Pierre ... 100  | <b>INGHAM</b> , Luvergie ..... 120       | Luella ..... 121                     |
| <b>HERVIEUX</b> , Marie Annel 130  | <b>IVER</b>                              | <b>JOSEPH</b>                        |
| <b>HILLIARD</b>                    | August ..... 141                         | Emma ..... 119                       |
| Josephine Allen ..... 121          | Edward Ries ..... 141                    | Roy ..... 124                        |
| <b>HILLYARD</b>                    | George ..... 141                         | <b>JUCHEREAU de ST DENIS</b>         |
| Josephine Allen ..... 121          |                                          | ..... 131                            |
| <b>HIMEL</b>                       | <b>J</b>                                 | <b>JUMONVILLE</b> , Joseph           |
| Doris ..... 124                    | <b>JACKSON</b> ..... 96                  | Maxwell ..... 93                     |
| Dorothy Mary ..... 118             | Andrew ..... 118                         | <b>JURDON</b> , Alec ..... 124       |
|                                    | Andrew, Mrs. .... 124                    |                                      |

**K**

**KAPPEL**, Hugh Victor .. 124  
**KARCHER**, B. J., Mrs. . 141  
**KEEFE**, Lawrence ..... 97  
**KEES**, A. .... 99, 116  
**KELLER**  
 Alcide ..... 107, 121  
 Louisa ..... 140  
 Theo ..... 140  
**KELLY**, Josephine ..... 121  
**KENT**, Messr. .... 112  
**KERFE** ..... 104  
**KERNE**, Emelia ..... 138  
**KEY**  
 Col. P. B. .... 116  
 P. B., Hon. .... 115  
**KIEF**, Therese Cordilia .... 93  
**KIEFFE** ..... 104  
**KILLENGSWORTH**, Herom  
 ..... 100  
**KING**  
 Camelia ..... 124  
 Louis ..... 124  
 Mary ..... 127, 129  
**KITTRIDGE** ..... 104  
**KLINGMAN**, Marguerite  
 Regina ..... 93  
**KNEEFE**, Annie Bracken 121  
**KNIGHT**  
 Annie Elizabeth Jarvis .... 128  
 Caroline Pool ..... 128  
 Eliza ..... 141  
 James, Mrs. .... 129  
 James Alexander ..... 128  
 James McClelland ..... 128  
 Joseph ..... 99  
 Laura ..... 128  
**KNIGHTON**  
 Lillie Truxillo ..... 118  
**NOBLOCH**, J. W. . 94, 126  
**NOBLOCK**  
 E. E. .... 101  
 Henry, Mrs. .... 97  
 Lorioz ..... 96  
**KRAEMER**, Isadore, Sr. 121  
**KRITTRIDGE** ..... 101, 104

**L****LABATT**

Joseph Louis ..... 91

Richard Harold ..... 91  
**LACOSTE**, Thomas ..... 124  
**LACROIX**, Regina Marie 121  
**LACY**, Essie ..... 118  
**LAFOND**  
 Jean ..... 135  
 Louise ..... 135  
**LAFONT**  
 Charles ..... 136  
 Jean ..... 136  
**LAGARDE** ..... 101, 103  
 J. .... 115  
 J. B., Mrs. .... 97  
 Jules ..... 97, 114  
 Major C. .... 112  
**LAJAUNIE**  
 Della ..... 124  
 Sarah ..... 143  
**LAMARTINA**, Francis .. 121  
**LAMBERT**  
 Marie Valley ..... 93  
 Mary D., Mrs. .... 110  
 Zolida ..... 124  
**LAMOUREUX**  
 Jos., Mrs. .... 116  
 Leotha ..... 116  
**LANCHEVINS**  
 Catarina ..... 133  
 Catherine ..... 134  
**LANCHEVINS dit**  
**BEAUSARGENT**, Catherine  
 ..... 135  
**LANDAICHE**, Adele .... 121  
**LANDRY**  
 Alexandre ..... 102  
 Angeline B. .... 118  
 Bazile ..... 115  
 Doris ..... 118  
 Elizabeth E. .... 118  
 J. P. .... 114  
 Jos. Edward ..... 118  
 Joseph Emile ..... 118  
 Joseph Ephie ..... 93  
 Lucinda ..... 118  
 Magdelaine ..... 135  
 Marie Mildred ..... 93  
 Merevin ..... 98  
 Newton ..... 118  
 Paul Allen ..... 91  
 Pierre ..... 115  
 Ruby ..... 118

Zoe Morvant ..... 121  
**LANGUAGE**  
 English ..... 109  
 French ..... 132, 148  
**LANIER**, H. D. .... 136  
**LAPAGNE** ..... 103  
 Valsin ..... 100  
**LAPELLE**, Mary May .... 91  
**LAPEROUSSE**  
 Ernest Calvin ..... 93  
 Joseph Essey ..... 93  
 Joseph Ives ..... 93  
 Josephine Lucie ..... 91  
 Louise Josephine ..... 91  
 Rene Joseph ..... 93  
**LAPEYROUSE**  
 Infant ..... 124  
 Lorena ..... 124  
 Xavier ..... 124  
**LARCHE**, Joseph ..... 133  
**LARINE** ..... 103  
 J. B. .... 102  
**LARKIN**, John ..... 101  
**LAROUSSE**, Augustine 137,  
 138, 140  
**LASEGE** ..... 103  
 Lucein ..... 102  
**LASSANGUE**, Francois. 121  
**LASSBROOK**, E. L. .... 96  
**LASSEIGNE** ..... 103  
 Abel, Mrs. .... 121  
 Felix ..... 118  
 Leonard ..... 102  
**LASSERGNE** ..... 103  
 P., Mrs. .... 102  
**LASSINE** ..... 103  
 N., Mrs. .... 102  
**LAUGHLIN**, J. Am ..... 147  
**LAURAND** ..... 103  
**LAURENT** ..... 103  
**LAWES**, William H. .... 118  
**LAWLESS**, Nelson A. .... 94  
**LEANDE** ..... 103  
**LEANDRE** ..... 103  
**LEBEL**, Auguste ..... 101  
**LEBLANC**  
 Adeline Daigle ..... 118  
 Adolph ..... 137  
 Agnes ..... 118  
 Albert ..... 137  
 Amanda ..... 137

|                            |               |                             |               |                                |          |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Antonio Thelma .....       | 118           | Malvina.....                | 137           | Euseline Girdie.....           | 91       |
| Arthur Antoine .....       | 139           | Marie Alida.....            | 139           | Joseph Antoine .....           | 93       |
| Baptiste Edgard .....      | 137           | Marie Amanada .....         | 138           | Joseph Leo.....                | 91       |
| Blanche .....              | 139           | Marie Bernadette .....      | 139           | Joseph Theophile.....          | 91       |
| Camille.....               | 137, 138      | Marie Bernadette Lea .....  | 140           | Louise.....                    | 144      |
| Camille Andrew .....       | 124           | Marie Claire.....           | 138           | Mac Calvin .....               | 93       |
| Cecile .....               | 124           | Marie Corinne.....          | 140           | Marie Elnora.....              | 93       |
| Charles .....              | 99            | Marie Ela .....             | 137           | Marie Ethel.....               | 91       |
| Charles Beauregard .....   | 140           | Marie Elmire.....           | 137           | Marie Hattie .....             | 93       |
| Clara.....                 | 140           | Marie Emelia .....          | 140           | Marie Lila.....                | 91       |
| Clara Eliska.....          | 137           | Marie Hattie.....           | 91            | Marie Lucinia.....             | 93       |
| Claude .....               | 118           | Marie Helene .....          | 137           | Marie Uzelia.....              | 93       |
| Clement Joseph .....       | 139           | Marie Josephine.....        | 137, 140      | Mary BERGERON.....             | 124      |
| Constance.....             | 135           | Marie Lilianne .....        | 91            | Nita Cora .....                | 91       |
| Edouard.....               | 137, 139      | Marie Louise.....           | 140           | Pearl Catherine.....           | 91       |
| Emile, E., Mrs. ....       | 121           | Marie Lydia .....           | 140           | Raymond .....                  | 143      |
| Emile Joseph .....         | 137, 139      | Marie Noemie.....           | 138           | Sidney.....                    | 124      |
| Etienne .....              | 96, 115       | Marie Therenia (Felicia)... | 139           | <b>LEBOUF, Warren</b> .....    | 121      |
| Eugene .....               | 137           | Marie Theresa.....          | 139           | <b>LECOCY, Francisca</b> ..... | 133      |
| Geraline Rita .....        | 118           | Marie Victoria .....        | 139           | <b>LECOMPTE</b>                |          |
| Helene .....               | 139           | Maturin .....               | 135           | Aimee Elizabeth.....           | 91       |
| Huma.....                  | 100           | Melise .....                | 115           | Cora Rhodes.....               | 165      |
| J. D. ....                 | 97            | Messr. ....                 | 112           | Eugene L. ....                 | 124      |
| J. E. ....                 | 100           | N. ....                     | 115           | Nellie May.....                | 124      |
| J. R. ....                 | 98, 116       | Narcisse T.....             | 100           | Theresa Rhodes .....           | 165      |
| Jean Baptiste Edgard.....  | 139           | Nicholas.....               | 137, 138      | <b>LEDET</b> .....             | 103, 106 |
| Joseph.....                | 137, 138, 139 | Noemie .....                | 137           | Bessie Bonvillain .....        | 124      |
| Joseph Alphonse .....      | 138           | Numa .....                  | 137, 138, 140 | Claude .....                   | 121      |
| Joseph Aramas "Amas"...    | 138           | Ozeme.....                  | 139           | Clement .....                  | 121      |
| Joseph Arthur .....        | 138           | Paul.....                   | 97            | Ernest .....                   | 121      |
| Joseph Clement .....       | 139           | Pierre Ernest .....         | 138           | Ernest, Mrs. H. ....           | 121      |
| Joseph Desire .....        | 137           | Rene .....                  | 140           | Francois.....                  | 101, 121 |
| Joseph Ernest .....        | 139           | Rita .....                  | 140           | H. E. ....                     | 102      |
| Joseph Eugene.....         | 139           | Robert Richard.....         | 139           | A. I. ....                     | 115      |
| Joseph Felicien.....       | 137           | Rosa Doiron.....            | 118           | Joseph Helious .....           | 93       |
| Joseph Henri.....          | 140           | Rosamond, Mrs.....          | 98            | Lawrence.....                  | 124      |
| Joseph Hubert.....         | 93            | Rose M. Bertha.....         | 121           | Lucie Vallie.....              | 91       |
| Joseph Jemmie .....        | 140           | Sallie.....                 | 138           | Marie Enastaise .....          | 91       |
| Joseph Narcisse.....       | 137           | Selma/Celima .....          | 140           | Marie Nessie.....              | 91       |
| Joseph Octave .....        | 138           | Sylvani Zephorin .....      | 95            | Pierre Evans .....             | 91       |
| Joseph Paul.....           | 138           | Therese .....               | 137           | Thimothé .....                 | 95, 96   |
| Joseph Thomas .....        | 141           | Thomas Ives.....            | 137           | Wilton.....                    | 121      |
| Josephine Agatha .....     | 140           | Valery .....                | 99            | <b>LEDETT, Thimothé</b> .....  | 95       |
| Josephine Marguerite Laura | 141           | Victor Edouard .....        | 138           | <b>LEE</b>                     |          |
| Josephine Marie Eugenie    | 138           | W. ....                     | 99            | Adam .....                     | 118      |
| Laura .....                | 139           | <b>LEBOEUF</b>              |               | Emmaline Moore.....            | 124      |
| Laurent .....              | 141           | Andrew .....                | 143           | John .....                     | 121      |
| Lea .....                  | 139           | Antoine .....               | 121           | <b>LEFORT</b>                  |          |
| Leola .....                | 121           | Blanche Lillienne.....      | 93            | Alexis .....                   | 96, 100  |
| Louise Marie .....         | 139           | Charles Freddy.....         | 93            | Harry J.....                   | 121      |
| Maggie .....               | 121           | Charles Joseph.....         | 93            | M. & N. ....                   | 98       |

|                                    |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Maximillian..... 98                | Molly Terese..... 124              | <b>MALBROUGH, Amy</b> .... 124    |
| Napoleon..... 98                   | <b>LEWIS</b>                       | <b>MALLEN, Jeremiah</b> ..... 129 |
| <b>LEGARDE</b> ..... 103           | Calvin ..... 118                   | <b>MALLET, Marie Louise</b> 133   |
| Cleophas..... 97                   | Catherine..... 124                 | <b>MALLOW, Infant</b> ..... 124   |
| <b>LEGENDRE</b> ..... 103          | Catherine Paterson..... 118        | <b>MANGE, Eugene</b> ..... 100    |
| Armand ..... 97                    | Clifton..... 118                   | <b>MARCEL</b> ..... 101           |
| Francois, Mrs. .... 97             | John..... 121                      | Luby Robert ..... 124             |
| Francois H..... 97                 | Joseph Junius ..... 124            | Russell ..... 124                 |
| Joseph..... 97                     | Mary ..... 118                     | Wilbert ..... 124                 |
| P. F. .... 110                     | Mary Ann..... 118                  | <b>MARCELLE, Leonard</b> .. 124   |
| Ulysse..... 97                     | <b>LIBBY, Messr.</b> ..... 112     | <b>MARCELLO</b>                   |
| Victor ..... 102                   | <b>LIDET, Arcene</b> ..... 98      | Jos. Antony..... 121              |
| <b>LEGENNE</b> ..... 103           | <b>LINER, Mary Ann</b> ..... 124   | <b>MARCEV, Vivian</b> ..... 165   |
| J. B. .... 102                     | <b>LIRETTE</b>                     | <b>MARGOTA</b>                    |
| <b>LEGION</b> ..... 103            | Guillaume ..... 98                 | Francesca..... 133, 134, 135      |
| Eugene ..... 98                    | Henry Joseph ..... 124             | Francoise ..... 135               |
| <b>LEGNON</b> ..... 103            | James ..... 124                    | Jacque..... 134, 135              |
| <b>LEHMAN, Jacob</b> ..... 95      | John Morris..... 124               | Joachim ..... 133                 |
| <b>LEIN</b>                        | Joseph Clarence ..... 93           | <b>MARLBOROUGH</b>                |
| Larry..... 143                     | Joseph Geffries ..... 93           | Joseph Clarence..... 92           |
| Shirley ..... 143                  | Marie Laurita..... 92              | Marthe Gilles..... 92             |
| <b>LEJEUNE</b>                     | Marie Leola ..... 93               | <b>MARONGE</b>                    |
| Jackson..... 97                    | Marie Olivia..... 92               | Armand..... 97                    |
| M. A. .... 97                      | Mary Mildred..... 124              | Evariste..... 97                  |
| Michel ..... 102                   | Rita ..... 121                     | <b>MAROUGE</b>                    |
| Taylor Joseph..... 121             | Urge Antoine ..... 93              | Avie..... 124                     |
| <b>LEMOYNE Sieur BIENVILLE</b>     | <b>LOCER, Louis</b> ..... 124      | Emile ..... 124                   |
| Jean Baprtiste..... 131            | <b>LOCKER, Edmond F.</b> .... 124  | <b>MARS, Julian</b> ..... 102     |
| <b>LEMOYNE Sieur</b>               | <b>LOCKWOOD</b>                    | <b>MARTIN</b>                     |
| <b>D'IBERVILLE, Pierre</b> ... 131 | Caroline Sydney ..... 127          | Cleville Paul ..... 93            |
| <b>LEON</b> ..... 103              | H. .... 129                        | G..... 97                         |
| Narcisse..... 118                  | Hezekiah..... 127                  | Hazel ..... 121                   |
| <b>LEONARD</b>                     | Mary King ..... 127                | Jean..... 99                      |
| Adam..... 124                      | <b>LONG, Millie</b> ..... 124      | Joseph Holton..... 92             |
| Anne..... 135                      | <b>LONTCH</b> ..... 103            | Joseph Silas ..... 92             |
| Hazel Marie..... 93                | <b>LONTEH, Isaac</b> ..... 100     | Lora Nolenaire ..... 124          |
| <b>LEONDE</b> ..... 103            | <b>LORENCE</b> ..... 103           | Major W. P. .... 114              |
| <b>LEPINE</b> ..... 103            | <b>LOTT, Sam</b> ..... 118         | Marie Leola ..... 93              |
| Evariste ..... 101                 | <b>LOWESTEIN, J. M.</b> ..... 96   | Marie Modeste ..... 93            |
| Evariste A..... 101                | <b>LOWRY, Ann</b> ..... 127        | Mary May..... 93                  |
| Messr..... 111                     | <b>LUKE, Octavia TAYLOR</b> 118    | Mich. .... 97                     |
| <b>LERABLE, Laurent</b> ..... 133  | <b>LYALL, John</b> ..... 99, 100   | Octave ..... 121                  |
| <b>LERAY</b>                       | <b>LYON, Marguerite Lidonia</b> 92 | Oena Mary..... 123                |
| Emile Ozeme..... 121               | <b>LYONS, Louise</b> ..... 124     | Perrie ..... 98                   |
| Louis ..... 95                     |                                    | Sidney..... 118                   |
| <b>LESTRICK, Mary</b> ..... 121    | <b>M</b>                           | Sterling Charles..... 118         |
| <b>LEVERT, Messr.</b> ... 111, 112 | <b>MABILE, Francois</b> ..... 118  | <b>MARTINEZ</b>                   |
| <b>LEVRON</b> ..... 103            | <b>MACK, Daniel</b> ..... 98       | Anna M. Kraermer ..... 121        |
| Josephine Nettie..... 92           | <b>MAGNAN, Jean Antoine</b> 131    | Francois ..... 100                |
| <b>LEVRONS</b> ..... 103           | <b>MALANCON</b> ..... 103          | Julia ..... 122                   |
| Joseph..... 98                     | Jules ..... 100                    | <b>MARTS, Venson</b> ..... 121    |



- MASIMAM**..... 103  
**MATCHUS, Melinda**..... 124  
**MATHERNE**..... 103  
 A..... 116  
 Alfred..... 116  
 Antoine..... 100, 115  
 Antoine, Mrs. .... 101  
 Child..... 140  
 Edward John..... 124  
 Jacque..... 139, 140  
 Jacques..... 115  
 Jacques, widow ..... 100  
 James..... 139  
 Paul ..... 115  
 Sylvester..... 121  
 Wilbert Jos. .... 124  
**MATHEWS**  
 Chas. S. .... 113  
 Cyprien..... 99  
 Elvira Rigins ..... 124  
 G..... 101  
 Matilda..... 121  
**MAURIN, Demos** ..... 118  
**MAXIMAIN** ..... 103  
**MAXIMILLIAN** ..... 103  
**MCAFFREY**  
 Catherine..... 136  
 James, Mr. & Mrs. .... 136  
 May Anne ..... 136  
**MCBRIDE, Mrs.**..... 96  
**MCCLINTEC, Elisa**..... 139  
**MCCLOY, Amzy Milton**124  
**MCCORMICK, James**.... 96  
**MCEVERS, Robert**..... 99  
**MCFERGUSON, Edward**124  
**MCFURSTON, Frances** 124  
**MCGUIRE, Thomas**..... 96  
**MCKINNEY**  
 Arthur..... 124  
 George..... 124  
**MCLEOD, M. A.** ..... 96  
**MCVICAR, Margaret**.... 125  
**MECQUEL**..... 103  
**MELANCAN**..... 103  
**MELANCON**..... 103  
 Armond Paul ..... 121  
 Gilbert..... 98  
 Louis Thomas..... 121  
 Roland..... 100  
 V..... 115  
 Victor ..... 100  
**MENARD, Abbe** ..... 108  
**MERONDE, Francois**..... 99  
**MERRIMAN, Jack**..... 118  
**MEYER, L. J.** ..... 96  
**MICHEL** ..... 103  
 F..... 114  
 Prosper ..... 125  
**MILLER**  
 Dorothy..... 121  
 Ellen..... 117  
 Henrietta ..... 141  
 Luella Jones ..... 121  
**MILTON**  
 Amzy ..... 124  
 Beatrice Dennis ..... 125  
**MIRE**  
 Baptiste ..... 95  
 Seraphin..... 98  
**MISCELLANEOUS**  
 26th Louisiana Infantry CSA.  
 ..... 145, 146, 147  
 1909 Storm ..... 156, 157  
 1926 Storm ..... 157  
 American State Papers..... 134  
 Barataria, and Lafourche Canal  
 Company..... 104  
 Beaufort Journal ..... 127  
 Catholic Messenger ..... 108  
 Company H, 10th Regiment of  
 NC..... 127  
 Historic Beaufort North Carolina:  
 A Unique Village Preserved128  
 Houma Ceres ..... 104, 114  
 LaFamille LeCompte Dupre130  
 The Lafourche Comet.... 116,  
 ..... 136, 141  
 Louisiana Purchase ..... 134  
 Melody Makers Band ..... 107  
 Morning Star..... 108  
 New Bern Daily Journal of  
 Commerce..... 127  
 New Orleans Crescent .... 108  
 The Old North State..... 127  
 Peabody Education Board127  
 Prisoner of War..... 146, 147  
 St. Valerie..... 108, 109, 110  
 A Story of North Carolina's  
 Historic Beaufort ..... 128  
 Tennessee Valley Publishing136  
 Thibodaux Minerva ..... 115  
 Thibodaux Sentinel94, 107, 108,  
 110, 111, 113, 126  
 Time-Pic..... 136  
 Times Democrat127, 128, 129  
 Times Picayune ..... 105  
 Times-Pic ..... 141  
 War Department ..... 145  
**MITCHEL**  
 Julia Williams..... 125  
 Wilson Bernard ..... 118  
**MOBLEY, Thomas** ..... 121  
**MOLAISON**  
 Adrien..... 101  
 Arnold Paul ..... 121  
 Bayard, widow ..... 98  
 J. B., Mrs. .... 98  
 Jeannie Frost..... 121  
**MOLINAIRE**  
 Joseph Linsey ..... 93  
 Julienne Isore ..... 92  
**MOLINERE, Forrest** .... 125  
**MONIER**  
 J. B. .... 98  
 Jules B., Mrs..... 121  
**MOORE**  
 Cecilia ..... 128  
 Emmaline ..... 124  
 Lillian..... 121  
 Thomas..... 125  
**MORAN, James** ..... 100  
**MORGAN, Louise Upshaw**125  
**MORIN, Demos** ..... 118  
**MORRIS**  
 Mary ..... 117  
 Maud L. .... 120  
**MORRISON, John**..... 129  
**MORTON, Francis**..... 118  
**MORVANT**  
 Cora..... 140  
 Messr. .... 111, 112  
 Victor ..... 140  
 Zoe ..... 121  
**MOSES, Cleveland**..... 125  
**MOSLEY, Cleveland** .... 125  
**MOTION, Rosa Jenkins**. 125  
**MUNCH**  
 John A. .... 126  
 Rene J. .... 126  
**MURRAY, Mr.**..... 113  
**MYERS, Miss.**..... 153  
**N**

|                                      |                                   |                                    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>NAGRUN</b> ..... 103              | <b>NICHOLAS</b> ..... 103         | <b>WPA</b> ..... 105               |
| Joseph..... 102                      | Joseph .....97                    | <b>ORGERON</b> ..... 103           |
| <b>NAQUIN</b> ..... 103              | Louis A. ....98                   | Aglomee..... 139                   |
| Algelic R. .... 125                  | Richard ..... 125                 | Nathalie ..... 139                 |
| Ambroise, Mrs. .... 95               | <b>NICHOLLS, Messr.</b> ..... 111 | Rose..... 119                      |
| Azema ..... 121                      | <b>NICOLAS</b> ..... 103          | <b>ORILION, Drausin</b> ..... 95   |
| David Gilles ..... 93                | <b>NIXON, Levy</b> ..... 125      | <b>ORILLIAN</b> ..... 103          |
| Elvire..... 121                      | <b>NORSWORTHY</b>                 | <b>ORRELLEAN</b> ..... 103         |
| Emmeline M..... 121                  | William F., Mrs. .... 129         | <b>OTTEMAN, Mary Biula.</b> 93     |
| Francois Lawrence, Jr. .... 92       | William F., Prof..... 129         | <b>OUFNAC, Pierre</b> ..... 118    |
| James Richard ..... 93               |                                   | <b>OVERTON, Ophelia</b> ..... 121  |
| Joseph..... 95                       | <b>O</b>                          |                                    |
| Joseph Artee..... 92                 | <b>ODEZINIER</b> ..... 103        | <b>P</b>                           |
| Joseph Clarence ..... 93             | <b>OGERON</b> ..... 103           | <b>PALMER</b>                      |
| Kermit Joseph ..... 125              | Leande .....99                    | Geo Mandy, Mrs. .... 96            |
| Laurence..... 121                    | Leonde .....99                    | <b>PANIEL</b> ..... 103            |
| Leona Marie..... 121                 | Martial .....99                   | Eli ..... 102                      |
| Louisa Dupre..... 125                | Rosamond .....99                  | <b>PANVEL, Evariste</b> ..... 102  |
| Lucia Traigue ..... 121              | <b>OLIVER, Firmin</b> ..... 118   | <b>PANVELLE</b> ..... 103          |
| Marcelus, Mrs. .... 97               | <b>ONALJOUR, Jean</b> ..... 100   | Elie ..... 115                     |
| Marie Camilia ..... 92               | <b>ONCALE</b>                     | <b>PARFAIT</b>                     |
| Marie Julia..... 92                  | Alfred..... 121                   | John Albert ..... 125              |
| Marie Lina..... 93                   | Vilda Barbier ..... 118           | Marie Inez ..... 125               |
| Mary Annie ..... 125                 | <b>ONEZIME</b> ..... 103          | Mary Ernestine ..... 125           |
| Masiman, Mrs. .... 97                | <b>ONEZINCE</b> ..... 103         | Ozelia ..... 125                   |
| Paul Antoine..... 121                | <b>ONULJOUR</b> ..... 104         | <b>PARK, B.</b> ..... 95           |
| Paul Lionel ..... 92                 | <b>ORDOYNE</b>                    | <b>PARKER</b>                      |
| <b>NARCISSE</b> ..... 103            | Severn, Mrs..... 121              | Layard ..... 125                   |
| <b>NASCISSE</b> ..... 103            | <b>ORDOYNE, Atmel</b> ..... 121   | Lloyd Harold ..... 118             |
| <b>NASH, Palmer</b> ..... 125        | <b>ORGANIZATION</b>               | Mattie, Miss..... 129              |
| <b>NASSIO, Marie Eve</b> ..... 93    | Addler & Co. .... 113             | <b>PARR</b>                        |
| <b>NATAL, Marie Louise</b> ... 135   | Advocate Printing Office, Baton   | A. & Orrellean..... 97             |
| <b>NATALIE, Marie</b> ..... 135      | Rouge, LA .....95                 | Clay J..... 141                    |
| <b>NATHANIEL, Sarah</b> .... 121     | Bayou History Center104, 105,     | Emily ..... 126                    |
| <b>NATIONALITY</b>                   | 108, 111, 115                     | Eva ..... 141                      |
| Acadians..... 105                    | Benevolent Society ..... 110      | Marceline ..... 121                |
| <b>NAVARRÉ</b> ..... 103             | Brown and Root..... 160, 163      | Paul, Mrs. .... 97                 |
| Silvere ..... 97                     | Chevron ..... 158                 | Sophie..... 141                    |
| <b>NAVARSE</b> ..... 103             | Colonial Diary Inc ..... 136      | <b>PARRA, Eugene, Mrs.</b> ... 100 |
| <b>NEAL</b>                          | Gulf Coast Bee Company 163        | <b>PARSON, Wilmer Joyce</b> 118    |
| Albert Louis ..... 92                | Indian Ridge Packing Company      | <b>PATERSON, Catherine</b> . 118   |
| Lawrence Villenise ..... 92          | ..... 148                         | <b>PATTERSON, Clara</b> ..... 121  |
| Marie Egnolia..... 93                | Murphy Oil ..... 161              | <b>PAUVEL</b> ..... 103            |
| Rosema Anna ..... 92                 | South Coast Corp..... 144, 149    | <b>PAYNE</b>                       |
| <b>NEE, L. E., Captain</b> ..... 147 | Southern Ins Company ... 129      | Harvey ..... 121                   |
| <b>NEIR, Marie Vivienne</b> .... 93  | Tenneco Company                   | Jack..... 121                      |
| <b>NELSON</b> ..... 98, 102          | ..... 158, 159, 161, 162          | <b>PEAVY, Gertrude</b> ..... 125   |
| Rachel Williams..... 118             | Terrebonne Genealogical Society   | <b>PELEGRIN, Nolton Joseph</b> 93  |
| Thomas..... 121                      | ..... 142                         | <b>PELLEGRIN</b>                   |
| <b>NELTON, Rosina Marie</b> .. 93    | Teutonia Company ..... 129        | Aledia ..... 125                   |
| <b>NETTLETON, Alfred</b> ... 125     | Texaco148, 150, 160, 162, 165     | Alvin Joseph Narcisse ..... 93     |

|                                 |          |                                 |                         |                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Annie Louise.....               | 93       | Josephine .....                 | 143                     | Beaumont, TX .....              | 139                     |
| Antoine Gustave.....            | 93       | Justilia.....                   | 123                     | Becancourt.....                 | 130                     |
| Charles Essie.....              | 92       | <b>PISANY</b> , Andre .....     | 135                     | Belle Rose, LA .....            | 142                     |
| Marie M. ....                   | 123      | <b>PITRE</b> .....              | 103                     | Belleville, IL .....            | 132                     |
| Marie M. Fanguy .....           | 125      | Anthony Junius.....             | 92                      | Biloxi.....                     | 131                     |
| Milka.....                      | 155      | David .....                     | 100                     | Bisland Cemetery ....           | 143, 145                |
| Rosadel.....                    | 125      | Emma Duet.....                  | 122                     | Bordeau, FR .....               | 136                     |
| Theo, Mrs.....                  | 125      | Francois .....                  | 134                     | Boudreaux Canal                 |                         |
| <b>PELTIER</b>                  |          | Francoise.....                  | 135, 136                | .....                           | 148, 151, 153, 154      |
| Edward .....                    | 118      | Livaudais, Mrs. ....            | 122                     | Bourg, LA                       |                         |
| Louis .....                     | 102      | Marie Aurina .....              | 92                      | .....                           | 145, 148, 150, 157, 165 |
| Maggie LeBlanc.....             | 121      | Marie Josephe.....              | 134                     | Burle' Grand Chene.....         | 115                     |
| <b>PEMBETON</b>                 |          | Mary Dubois.....                | 125                     | Cahokia, Illinois Country ..... |                         |
| Ella .....                      | 118      | Rosa Marie.....                 | 93                      | .....                           | 131, 132                |
| John C. ....                    | 146      | Selesia Valerie .....           | 105                     | Calcasieu Psh, LA .....         | 139                     |
| <b>PERCHE</b> , Abbe .....      | 109      | Sylvan, Mrs.....                | 122                     | Canada.....                     | 136                     |
| <b>PERCLE</b>                   |          | <b>PLACES</b> .....             | 108                     | Chacbay (sic).....              | 116                     |
| Dorallien .....                 | 122      | 5th Judicial District Court,    |                         | Champlain .....                 | 130                     |
| Nelson .....                    | 122      | Terrebone, LA .....             | 114                     | Charlestown, S. C.....          | 129                     |
| <b>PERCY</b> , Miguel, Mrs..... | 101      | 18th Judicial District Court    | 126                     | Charters, IL .....              | 132                     |
| <b>PEREZ</b> , Antonine, Mrs..  | 122      | 20th Judicial District Court    |                         | Chartres Street.....            | 129                     |
| <b>PERKINS</b> .....            | 101      | .....                           | 94, 107, 110            | Chauvin, LA .....               | 148                     |
| Henderson.....                  | 125      | 1407 Burdette Street .....      | 136                     | Chauvin Funeral Home,           |                         |
| <b>PERRIER</b> , Governor ..... | 132      | Alabama.....                    | 132, 134                | Houma, LA.....                  | 165                     |
| <b>PERRIN</b>                   |          | Amite City Cemetery.....        | 129                     | Cherniere Caminda, Jefferson    |                         |
| A.....                          | 96       | Amite City, LA .....            | 129                     | Parish, LA 133, 134, 135, 136   |                         |
| Adolphe.....                    | 96       | Amite City Lodge No 175         | 129                     | Chicago .....                   | 129                     |
| Jean .....                      | 100      | Asc Cath Ch.....                | 137                     | Claiborne School, Virginia      | 129                     |
| <b>PERRION</b> .....            | 103      | ASC-Ascension Cath Ch,          |                         | Club House.....                 | 158                     |
| <b>PERRIOU</b> , J. John .....  | 98       | Donaldsonville.....             | 141                     | Cocodrie, LA .....              | 149, 154                |
| <b>PERTUIT</b>                  |          | Ascension Parish, LA .....      | 142                     | Columbus, MS.....               | 145                     |
| Eugene .....                    | 98       | Asm Cath Ch ...                 | 137, 138, 140           | Confederate States of America   |                         |
| Leopold .....                   | 98       | Assumption Parish, LA           |                         | .....                           | 146                     |
| Theodule .....                  | 98       | .....                           | 110, 117, 118, 119, 142 | Darbonne Settlement .....       | 134                     |
| <b>PETE</b> , Howard .....      | 125      | Attakapas .....                 | 132                     | Destehan, LA.....               | 133                     |
| <b>PETIT</b> , Esperance .....  | 132      | Attakapas Canal .....           | 142                     | Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux      |                         |
| <b>PETRE</b> .....              | 103      | Barataria Canal .....           | 116                     | Catholic Archives.....          |                         |
| Ferdinand .....                 | 98       | Baton Rouge, LA 95, 115, 126,   |                         | .....                           | 91, 92, 93, 94          |
| Francois.....                   | 98       | 160, 161, 163                   |                         | Donaldsonville, LA              |                         |
| J. L. ....                      | 100      | Bayou Black, Terrebonne Parish, |                         | .....                           | 109, 110, 142           |
| <b>PETTERSON</b> , Azema...     | 122      | LA.....                         | 114                     | Elizabeth City Academy .        | 127                     |
| <b>PHAR</b> , Laura .....       | 140      | Bayou Blue, LA .....            | 152                     | Elizabeth City, N. C. ....      | 129                     |
| <b>PICOU</b>                    |          | Bayou Grand Caillou, LA         | 134                     | Elizabeth City, NC .....        | 127                     |
| Artheise.....                   | 125      | Bayou Guillaume.....            | 134                     | Episcopal Church ....           | 127, 129                |
| Marie Pearlle.....              | 92       | Bayou Herron .....              | 116                     | F and A. M., New Orleans, LA    |                         |
| <b>PIEDRA</b> , J. J. ....      | 114      | Bayou Lafourche, LA 105, 107,   |                         | .....                           | 129                     |
| <b>PIERCE</b>                   |          | 114, 137                        |                         | Flanders.....                   | 157                     |
| Franklin .....                  | 99       | Bayou Little Caillou, LA .      | 114                     | Fort Conde, Mobile .....        | 133                     |
| Jackson.....                    | 100, 115 | Bayou Terrebonne, LA ....       | 158                     | Fort Garrison .....             | 146                     |
| <b>PIERRON</b> .....            | 103      | Beaufort, NC.....               | 127, 128                | Fort Toulouse .....             | 132                     |
| <b>PINEL</b>                    |          | Beaufort Female Seminary        | 127                     | France.....                     | 132, 157                |

- French Canada ..... 130  
 Frenchmen Street ..... 141  
 Gautier, MS..... 165  
 German Coast, LA .. 133, 134  
 Germany..... 157  
 Gibson, LA..... 128  
 Glen Bayou ..... 161  
 Grand Caillou, LA  
 .....148, 164, 165  
 Greenwood Cem, New Orleans,  
 LA ..... 139  
 Greenwood Cemetery ..... 129  
 Gretna, LA ..... 141  
 Gulf Coast..... 132  
 Gulf of Mexico..... 159  
 H. S. Cem. Lkpt, LA137, 138,  
 139  
 H. S.-Holy Savior Cath Ch,  
 Lockport, LA..... 141  
 Hartford, CN ..... 129  
 Havana, Cuba..... 136  
 Holy Roasry Church ..... 106  
 Holy Rosary Catholic Church,  
 Houma, LA ..... 165  
 Holy Savior Cem, Lockport, LA  
 .....139, 140, 141  
 Houma, LA114, 143, 144, 145,  
 150, 152, 157, 165  
 House of Commons, Pasquotank  
 County..... 127  
 Houston, TX..... 141  
 Illinois Country ..... 132, 133  
 Immaculate Conception Church,  
 Kaskaskia, IL ..... 132  
 Independence Street ..... 129  
 Island of Cuba "Isla De Cuba"  
 ..... 114  
 Jackson, LA..... 129  
 Jefferson Psh, LA.... 137, 140  
 Kaskaskia, IL ...131, 132, 133  
 Knoxville, KY..... 136  
 Krotz Springs ..... 160, 161  
 Labadieville, LA109, 110, 142  
 Lacache ..... 144  
 Lafayette, LA ..... 163  
 Lafourche Crossing..... 142  
 Lafourche Hotel ..... 116  
 Lafourche Interior, LA134, 136  
 Lafourche Parish, LA95, 96, 97,  
 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
 107, 109, 110, 115, 116, 119,  
 120, 121, 122, 126, 135, 138,  
 139, 140, 141, 142  
 LAR-Holy Rosary Cath Ch,  
 Larose, LA ..... 141  
 Larose ..... 138  
 Larose Cath Cem ..... 138  
 Les Allemand, LA ..... 133  
 Lexington, KY ..... 136  
 Little Caillou, LA148, 151, 154  
 Lkpt Cath Ch.....137, 138, 139.  
 .....140, 141  
 LKPT-Lockport, LA ..... 141  
 Lockport, LA ... 105, 107, 139  
 Lockport, LA aka Longueville  
 ..... 142  
 Lockport Cem ..... 139  
 Lorient ..... 132  
 Lorient, FR ..... 133  
 Louisiana94, 102, 104, 107, 110,  
 114, 115, 126, 132  
 Louisiana Province ..... 130  
 Louisiana State Archives .126  
 Louisiana State Land Office134  
 Louisiana State Museum .133  
 Madison Bay, LA158, 162, 163  
 Madison Canal, LA ..... 162  
 McDonoghville Cemetery141  
 Metairie, LA ..... 165  
 Mexico ..... 132  
 Miss English's Academy,  
 Washington, DC ..... 127, 129  
 Mississippi..... 129, 132  
 Mississippi River ..... 134  
 Mobile..... 131  
 Mobile, AL ..... 133  
 Monteburg, Cherburg, Diocese of  
 Countances, Normandy, France  
 ..... 130  
 Montegut, LA91, 92, 94, 143,  
 144, 149, 150, 158, 163  
 Montreal ..... 130  
 Montreal, Quebec131, 132, 133  
 Mount Carmel Convent ... 110  
 Mount Moriah Lodge No. 59.  
 ..... 129  
 Napoleonville, LA ... 114, 142  
 Natchez, MS ..... 133  
 Natchitoches Indian Settlement  
 ..... 131  
 New Orleans, LA108, 109, 114,  
 115, 116, 127, 128, 129, 132,  
 133, 135, 136, 150, 152  
 New Orleans Public Library105  
 New Spain ..... 131  
 North America..... 130  
 North Carolina..... 129  
 O. J. Mire Sore ..... 110  
 Opelousas ..... 132  
 Opelousas, LA..... 133, 134  
 Opelousas-Ville Plate Rd 134  
 Orleans, France ..... 132  
 Orleans Parish, LA .....  
 ..... 137, 139, 140  
 Osyka, MS..... 127, 128, 129  
 Ouachitas, LA ..... 133  
 Paincourtville, LA ... 109, 110  
 Pauline Street ..... 129  
 Plaquemine, LA..... 161  
 Plattenville Cath. Ch. .... 135  
 Ploemeur, France..... 132  
 Pointe Coupee Parish, LA133,  
 134, 135  
 Poitou, France ..... 130  
 Port Texaco ..... 158  
 Quebec ..... 130  
 Race Cath Ch..... 139  
 Raceland, LA... 107, 136, 142  
 RACE-St. Mary Cath Ch,  
 Raceland, LA..... 141  
 Railroad Bridge ..... 142  
 Raleigh, NC..... 127  
 Randolph County, Chester, IL  
 ..... 132  
 Red River ..... 131  
 Rome ..... 108  
 Sacred Heart, Montegut, LA91,  
 92, 93, 94, 143  
 Samart Funeral Home .... 143  
 Sea Breeze..... 154, 155  
 Serigneury of Terrebonne 130  
 Sez Cath Ch..... 138  
 SEZ-St Elizabeth Cath Ch,  
 Paincourtville, LA ..... 141  
 Shoupic (sic)..... 116  
 St. Bernard Parish, LA .... 139  
 St. Charles Borromeo Catholic  
 Church & Cemetery ..... 142  
 St. Charles Borromeo Catholic  
 Church, German Coast.... 134  
 St. Charles Parish, LA133, 135  
 St. Denis ..... 132  
 St. James, LA ..... 133

St. John Catholic Church 142  
 St. John Community..... 142  
 St. Jos. Cem. Thibodaux, LA  
 ..... 138, 139  
 St. Joseph Catholic Church,  
 Thibodaux, LA 108, 109, 110,  
 137, 138  
 St. Landry Parish, LA 134, 136  
 St. Lawrence River..... 130  
 St. Louis Cemetery No 3. 141  
 St. Louis Church, New Orleans,  
 LA ..... 133  
 St. Martinville, LA ..... 132  
 St. Mary Pamela Catholic Church  
 & Cemetery ..... 142  
 St. Paul's Church..... 127, 132  
 St. Philomena Church ..... 142  
 State Insane Adylum ..... 129  
 Stratford Hotel ..... 129  
 Tangipahoa Parish, LA .. 127,  
 ..... 128, 129  
 Terrebonne General Hospital  
 ..... 148  
 Terrebonne Parish, LA 104, 114,  
 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129,  
 144, 147, 156, 165  
 Texas ..... 108, 132, 158  
 Thib. Cath. Ch.  
 ..... 135, 136, 137, 138  
 Thib Cath Ch-St. Joseph Cath Ch,  
 Thibodaux, LA ..... 141  
 Thib. Ct. Hse, Thibodaux, LA  
 ..... 137, 138, 139, 140  
 Thibodaux, LA..94, 106, 107,  
 108, 109, 110, 111, 116, 126,  
 136, 137, 142  
 Tigerville (Gibson), LA .. 128  
 Triche Brothers Pavillion 106  
 Trios Rivers..... 130  
 United States ..... 105, 147  
 United States Congress ..... 95  
 United States of American 146  
 Vacherie ..... 116  
 Vicksburg, MS ..... 146, 147  
 Ville Marie, Montreal ..... 130  
 Virginia ..... 127, 129  
 Washington, DC..... 127  
 Wayne, NC..... 128  
 Westchester, NY ..... 127, 129  
 Wonder Lake, LA ..... 158

**PLAISANCE**

Arthur, Sr..... 122  
 Charles..... 141  
 Emile..... 139  
 Eugene ..... 138, 139  
 Felicia ..... 138  
 Felicie Marie..... 138  
 Flavie ..... 138  
 Fortune Albert ..... 141  
 Jean..... 100  
 Jean Baptiste ..... 138  
 Jean Baptiste Wilson ..... 139  
 Joseph ..... 122  
 Joseph Charles ..... 141  
 Joseph Eli..... 141  
 Joseph Marie Edouard .... 141  
 Jules ..... 139  
 Marie Daigle ..... 122  
 Marie Ida ..... 141  
 Mary Helen..... 122  
 Philip..... 141  
 Raymond..... 122

**PLANTATIONS**  
 Abbey ..... 112, 113  
 Acadia..... 111, 114  
 Alice ..... 164  
 Avenwood..... 112  
 Belle Alliance ..... 142  
 Bouverans ..... 112  
 Bush Grove ..... 112, 113  
 Choctaw..... 113  
 Clotilda ..... 112  
 Coulon ..... 113  
 Delaune..... 112  
 Dixie ..... 113  
 Edna..... 112  
 Eliska ..... 137  
 Enterprise..... 112  
 Felicia ..... 112  
 Georgia ..... 112, 113  
 Golden Ranch ..... 112  
 Greenwood ..... 111  
 Home Place..... 112  
 Laurel Grove..... 111, 113  
 Laurel Valley .. 111, 113, 142  
 Leighton..... 112, 136  
 Ludivine..... 113  
 Madewood ..... 142  
 Mary ..... 112  
 McLeod..... 112  
 Melodia..... 111, 112  
 Octavie..... 113

Raceland..... 112  
 Ridgefiled..... 111  
 Rienzi ..... 112, 142  
 Rietabas ..... 137  
 Sarah..... 164  
 St. Bernard ..... 113  
 Trial..... 112  
 Valentine ..... 112, 113, 114  
 Waverly ..... 113, 136  
 Webre ..... 112  
 Webre Sugar House..... 111  
 White..... 111  
**POLLY**, Frances..... 125  
**PONTIF**, Charles ..... 95

**POOL**  
 Ann Lowry ..... 127  
 C. S., Mrs. .... 129  
 Carleton F..... 129  
 Carlton..... 128  
 Caroline..... 128  
 Caroline S..... 128, 129  
 Caroline Sydney Lockwood 127  
 Cecilia Moore..... 128  
 Charles ..... 128  
 Charles E. .... 129  
 Dora..... 128, 129  
 Henrietta..... 128  
 Henry..... 127, 128  
 Henry C. .... 129  
 James ..... 127  
 James Harrell..... 128  
 James Many..... 128  
 Jeanne Guiraud..... 128  
 John ..... 127, 128  
 John L..... 129  
 John Lockwood ..... 128  
 Joshua..... 127  
 Mary ..... 128  
 Stephen..... 128  
 Stephen D. .... 129  
 Stephen Decatur ..... 127  
 Stephen Decatur, Jr. .... 128  
 William..... 128

**PORCHE**  
 Anna ..... 151  
 Cecilia ..... 123  
 Evariste..... 96, 97  
 Evelyn ..... 125  
 Nora Eve ..... 122  
 W., Mrs. .... 102

**PORTIER**

|                                    |              |                                 |            |                               |        |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Andrew.....                        | 125          | <b>RAYNAL</b> , Emile, Rev. ... | 122        | J. L.....                     | 100    |
| Infant.....                        | 125          | <b>REBBECH</b> , Alexandre..... | 95         | <b>RICHON</b> .....           | 103    |
| Marie Mabel.....                   | 92           | <b>REDMOND</b>                  |            | <b>RICHOU</b> , J. L. ....    | 99     |
| Norman Paul .....                  | 125          | Antoine Jasper .....            | 92         | <b>RICHOUX</b> .....          | 103    |
| <b>POWELL</b>                      |              | Johnny Ale.....                 | 92         | Eddie .....                   | 122    |
| I. A. ....                         | 95           | Rea Anne .....                  | 93         | Michel .....                  | 99     |
| Simon .....                        | 122          | <b>REED</b> , Infant .....      | 122        | <b>RICHUE</b> , Mabel.....    | 123    |
| <b>POWERS</b> , Willie .....       | 118          | <b>REEDE</b> , Albertha .....   | 126        | <b>RIGINS</b> , Elvira.....   | 124    |
| <b>PREGRAN</b> .....               | 103          | <b>REID</b> , T. S. ....        | 99         | <b>RILEY</b> , Howard .....   | 125    |
| Arcene, Mrs.....                   | 96           | <b>REISSMAT</b> , P., Mrs.....  | 129        | <b>RITCHIE</b>                |        |
| <b>PREJEAN</b> .....               | 103          | <b>REMOND</b> , Joseph .....    | 115        | Charles .....                 | 128    |
| Aubin .....                        | 95           | <b>REMONT</b> .....             | 103        | Mary, Mrs.....                | 129    |
| <b>PREVOST</b> , Welton.....       | 125          | Joseph .....                    | 99, 100    | Mary Pool.....                | 128    |
| <b>PRICE</b>                       |              | Josephe .....                   | 99         | <b>RIVET</b> , Roland.....    | 122    |
| Andrew.....                        | 111          | <b>REVIERI</b> , F. L. ....     | 96         | <b>RIVIERE</b> .....          | 103    |
| Andy.....                          | 125          | <b>REVIERIE</b> .....           | 103        | <b>ROBERSON</b>               |        |
| Antoine Adam.....                  | 92           | <b>REVIT</b> , Agnes Green..... | 122        | J., Mrs.....                  | 102    |
| Col. W. H. ....                    | 111          | <b>RHODDY</b>                   |            | Malachi.....                  | 127    |
| James.....                         | 99           | Antoine Milton .....            | 93         | <b>ROBERTSON</b> , Ernestine  | 122    |
| Lettie .....                       | 125          | Marie Alice .....               | 93         | <b>ROBICHAUX</b>              |        |
| Louis Joseph.....                  | 93           | Mary Elda .....                 | 93         | Adam .....                    | 125    |
| Marie Biula .....                  | 93           | Thelma Josephine .....          | 93         | Alidoser .....                | 98     |
| Paul .....                         | 99           | <b>RHODES</b>                   |            | Anne Ruth .....               | 92     |
| Sidney .....                       | 118          | Belise .....                    | 156        | Baptiste.....                 | 95     |
| W. H.....                          | 122          | Cora .....                      | 165        | E. G. ....                    | 97     |
| W. T. ....                         | 98           | Eddie.....                      | 165        | Eugene Jean.....              | 94     |
| <b>PRICHE</b> .....                | 104          | Edgar.....                      | 165        | Fauston .....                 | 125    |
| Drausin.....                       | 102          | Edla.....                       | 165        | Florence Marie .....          | 94     |
| <b>PRILLOUX</b> , J., Mrs. ....    | 96           | Ellie.....                      | 165        | J. A. ....                    | 97     |
| <b>PRODONE</b> , Odile.....        | 124          | Marie Beatrice .....            | 92         | Jean Bapriste .....           | 122    |
| <b>PROSCLAIR</b> .....             | 104          | Marie Iviola .....              | 92         | Joseph Howard .....           | 94     |
| Jean .....                         | 102          | Mary .....                      | 125        | Joseph Michel.....            | 94     |
| Lovincy .....                      | 102          | Ophelia .....                   | 165        | Joseph Randolph .....         | 94     |
| Sylvani .....                      | 102          | Theresa .....                   | 165        | Marcelin .....                | 96, 97 |
| Sylvier .....                      | 102          | <b>RHUM</b> .....               | 103        | Messr.....                    | 111    |
| <b>PROSPER</b> , Adelle Terrebonne |              | Merville .....                  | 98         | Paul Russell.....             | 92     |
| .....                              | 122          | <b>RICHARD</b> .....            | 97         | Pierre .....                  | 101    |
| <b>PRUSSE</b> , Isidore .....      | 100          | Aglaee.....                     | 138        | <b>ROBICHEAUX</b>             |        |
| <b>PUGH</b> .....                  | 96           | Alexina .....                   | 140        | Louis.....                    | 125    |
| C., Mrs. ....                      | 101          | Alice .....                     | 117        | Paul.....                     | 125    |
| <b>PUNCH</b> .....                 | 103          | Evariste.....                   | 99         | <b>ROBIHAUX</b> , J. B.....   | 97     |
| Marie .....                        | 122          | J. B.....                       | 98         | <b>ROBIN</b>                  |        |
| <b>R</b>                           |              | Leonie, Mr. & Mrs.....          | 136        | Marie .....                   | 135    |
| <b>RAFLE</b> , Germaine Fernandez  |              | Marcelin.....                   | 98         | Pierre .....                  | 135    |
| .....                              | 118          | Ulysse .....                    | 118        | <b>ROBINSON</b>               |        |
| <b>RAGAN</b>                       |              | V. ....                         | 96, 97     | Ada .....                     | 125    |
| J. C. ....                         | 97, 102, 116 | Val .....                       | 140        | Anthony.....                  | 118    |
| W. H.....                          | 96, 116      | Valery .....                    | 98         | Gertrude .....                | 122    |
| <b>RAUDAS</b> , Jeanne .....       | 132          | Victor.....                     | 96, 97, 98 | <b>ROBITAILLOE</b> , Jean ... | 132    |
| <b>RAYMOND</b> .....               | 103          | <b>RICHARDSON</b> , E. D.....   | 115        | <b>RODDY</b>                  |        |
|                                    |              | <b>RICHAUX</b> .....            | 103        | Della.....                    | 125    |

John Henry ..... 92

**RODRIGUE**

Adam, Mrs. .... 122

Adele ..... 125

Alvina Guidry ..... 122

Aude ..... 125

Cecilia Liliane ..... 94

Eddie Jean ..... 122

Eugene ..... 102

Henrietta ..... 122

Jean ..... 95

Joseph Ivan ..... 125

Louis ..... 102

Marie Justine ..... 92

Mary Lewis ..... 118

Mildred ..... 143

**RODRIGUEZ**

Gabrial ..... 99

Valcoin ..... 99

**ROGER**

Adam ..... 139

Baptiste ..... 95

Dennis ..... 125

Ernest ..... 111

Joseph ..... 139

**ROGERS, A. V.** ..... 97**ROHLIN, Fred** ..... 122**ROLLAND, Marie Catherine**

..... 133

**ROLLAND de ST GEORGE**

Adrien ..... 130

Marie Catherine ..... 130

**ROMAN, J. J.** ..... 97**ROME** ..... 103**RONDEAU, Adrienne** ... 134**ROPER, Sam** ..... 146**ROSIGNOL, Adolphe** .... 96**ROUSSEAU, A. D.** ..... 118**ROUSSEL**

Arthur ..... 122

J. W. .... 101

**ROY**

Celeste ..... 134

Joseph ..... 134

Pierre George ..... 130

Theotiste ..... 134

**ROYAL, Anaise Faustina** 118**RUFFIN**

Elmer ..... 125

Lawrence ..... 125

**RUSH** ..... 97**RUTLEDGE, Isaiah** ..... 125**S****SABATIER, Gustave** ..... 101**SAM, Ophelia** ..... 122**SAMANIE, Ferdinand** .... 125**SANAMO, Ellie May** ..... 122**SANCHEZ**

Antonio Eucher ..... 118

Carmelite ..... 118

Joseph ..... 98

Prosper ..... 98

**SANDDY** ..... 103**SANDDY (SCUDDAY)**

James A. .... 96

**SANDERS**

Rena ..... 122

Robert ..... 122

**SANFORD, Elizabeth Honora****SANGLISE**

Anna ..... 135

Jacque ..... 135

Phelipe ..... 135

**SAPIER, Joseph** ..... 122**SATHERNE** ..... 103**SATHERNE (MATHERNE),**

Elizabeth, Mrs. .... 95

**SAUCE, Elda** ..... 118**SAULET, J. B., F.M.C.** ..... 99**SAUTEE, James** ..... 125**SAVANNAH, Ephriam** ... 118**SAVIN, Allen** ..... 125**SAVIOR** ..... 103

Omus ..... 99

Thelesee ..... 99

**SAVOIE** ..... 103

Camille ..... 125

Doris Marie ..... 122

Edmond ..... 115

Eugenie ..... 134

Joseph ..... 122

Marie ..... 122

Monroe John ..... 122

Pierre ..... 134

**SAVOIR, Edmond** ..... 100**SAVOIS, Jourdan** ..... 99**SAVONA, Vincent** ..... 125**SAVOY, Olfida** ..... 117, 118**SAVVIS** ..... 103**SCALLEY, J. & Brother** .. 98**SCALLY** ..... 103

David ..... 112

Peter ..... 98

**SCHAFFLER, Margaret Louise**

..... 128

**SCHEFFER, Elaine Gertrude**

..... 94

**SCHIFFERSTEIN, Chas.** 97**SCHONES** ..... 103

Francois ..... 99

**SCHOUES, Drausin** ..... 100**SCHULTZ, Phenie** ..... 126**SCOTT**

Peter Roy J. .... 125

Wiley ..... 125

**SCRUBS, Antoine** ..... 125**SCRUGG, Ardell** ..... 125**SCUDDAY** ..... 103**SCUDDY** ..... 103

James A. .... 102

P. A. .... 101

**SEAHOLM**

Myrtle ..... 128

Susie ..... 128

**SEELY, J. S.** ..... 115**SEGRY** ..... 103

Bernard ..... 99

**SENET, Josephine** ..... 137**SEREVIN** ..... 104**SERIGNY** ..... 103**SEVERIN** ..... 104**SEVIN** ..... 104

Chas. .... 116

Joseph Alvin ..... 92

Joseph Ferius ..... 92

**SHAFFER, John D.** ..... 125**SHEFFY, Robert** ..... 118**SIMMONS, George** ..... 122**SIMONEAUX**

Adeline ..... 118

Octave ..... 118

Odile ..... 118

Sostene ..... 118

**SKIDMORE, Joseph** ..... 119**SLOUS, Ellen** ..... 125**SMALL, Ardell Scrugg** .. 125**SMITH**

Amelia ..... 122

Beatrice ..... 125

Charles ..... 122

Elizabeth ..... 122

|                                       |         |                                   |         |                             |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Ellen Slous .....                     | 125     | <b>TALBOT</b>                     |         | Calis Joseph.....           | 105     |
| Frances .....                         | 125     | Donald .....                      | 119     | Celina .....                | 136     |
| Irving.....                           | 122     | Eleanor Hebert.....               | 119     | Clay, Mrs.....              | 97      |
| Mary.....                             | 125     | Infant.....                       | 119     | Clemence Gaudia .....       | 94      |
| Moise .....                           | 125     | <b>TANGUAY</b> .....              | 130     | Daisy .....                 | 119     |
| N. H.....                             | 96      | <b>TARDIFFE</b> , Felix E.....    | 119     | Edmond .....                | 101     |
| Reilly.....                           | 119     | <b>TARLETON</b> , Mary Helen..... | 125     | Felecieu .....              | 101     |
| Robert.....                           | 122     | <b>TASSIN</b> .....               | 104     | Fury .....                  | 97      |
| Rose May .....                        | 119     | <b>TAYLOR</b> , Octavia.....      | 118     | Honore.....                 | 95      |
| Zenobia, Mrs.....                     | 125     | <b>TELES</b> .....                | 104     | J. Felecien.....            | 101     |
| <b>SNODEN</b> , Jake.....             | 119     | <b>TEMPLE</b> , Shirley .....     | 153     | John Forest .....           | 92      |
| <b>SODELIE</b> , Paul Allen....       | 122     | <b>TEMPLET</b> , Juliette .....   | 119     | Leroy .....                 | 119     |
| <b>SOLAR</b> , Severan.....           | 119     | <b>TENNY</b> , J. P., Mrs.....    | 96      | Marie Marguerite .....      | 92      |
| <b>SOLE</b> , Verney .....            | 122     | <b>TERREBONNE</b>                 |         | Marie Vaniola.....          | 92      |
| <b>SOLET</b> , Delphine.....          | 122     | Adelle .....                      | 122     | Marion.....                 | 122     |
| <b>SONGE</b> , Joseph.....            | 125     | Antoine D., N. R.....             | 96      | Mary May.....               | 94      |
| <b>SONGS</b>                          |         | Clemantine Scholastique .         | 136     | P. ....                     | 115     |
| Au Long De La Mer Jolie               | 106     | Guillaume .....                   | 136     | Paul.....                   | 101     |
| Here Comes The Bride....              | 106     | Jacque DUPRE .....                | 133     | Paul Gilles .....           | 92      |
| Le Lendemain des Noces                | 106     | Marcelite Susanne .....           | 135     | Pierre .....                | 97, 115 |
| O Ma Felle Cherie.....                | 106     | Marie.....                        | 122     | Theophile .....             | 97      |
| Prend ton Verre .....                 | 106     | Marie Doralise .....              | 136     | Theophile E. ....           | 107     |
| <b>SOUTOUNE</b> , Rayd.....           | 119     | Ramon Darbonne.....               | 135     | Theresa Doris .....         | 92      |
| <b>SPOTTS</b> , Viola .....           | 119     | V. D. ....                        | 96      | <b>THIBODEAUX</b> .....     | 104     |
| <b>ST GERMAIN</b>                     |         | <b>TERREBONNE DUPRE</b> ,         |         | Aaron.....                  | 125     |
| Cecile .....                          | 119     | Jacque LeCompte .....             | 132     | Augustin.....               | 95      |
| M. Fournette.....                     | 119     | <b>TERRIOL</b> .....              | 104     | B. G. ....                  | 97      |
| <b>ST MARTIN</b>                      |         | P. J. ....                        | 101     | Charlotte.....              | 119     |
| Dr. H. P. ....                        | 148     | <b>TESSIER</b> , Rev. Charles..   | 106     | Douglas, Mrs. ....          | 122     |
| Dr. Hugh .....                        | 151     | <b>THELESSE</b> .....             | 104     | Ernest .....                | 125     |
| <b>STAFF</b> , August .....           | 129     | <b>THERIOT</b> .....              | 104     | Eveuse .....                | 125     |
| <b>STAGG</b> .....                    | 136     | Anne .....                        | 119     | Francois .....              | 102     |
| <b>STEAMER</b> , Nina Simmes          | 109     | Edgar.....                        | 119     | Honore.....                 | 95      |
| <b>STERVEIN</b> .....                 | 104     | Emile.....                        | 139     | Infant .....                | 119     |
| Joseph.....                           | 101     | J. D.....                         | 154     | J. M.....                   | 101     |
| <b>STEVENS</b> , Allen Joseph         | 122     | Jacque Tourville .....            | 135     | Laura Tucker .....          | 125     |
| <b>STEVENSON</b> , Archie ...         | 125     | Jean Charles.....                 | 135     | Marie Josephe.....          | 134     |
| <b>STEWART</b> , Sally .....          | 125     | Joseph Albert.....                | 94      | <b>THIES</b>                |         |
| <b>STOUFFLET</b> , Joseph Ernest, Jr. |         | Louis.....                        | 98, 135 | Don.....                    | 143     |
| .....                                 | 92      | Mary .....                        | 139     | Joyce.....                  | 143     |
| <b>STOVES</b> , Edna.....             | 125     | Noel .....                        | 119     | <b>THOELE</b> , Henry ..... | 129     |
| <b>STRINGER</b> , Aurelie Henri       | 94      | P. J. ....                        | 101     | <b>THOMAS</b>               |         |
| <b>STRODER</b> , Charity .....        | 122     | Rosalie .....                     | 135     | Bertha .....                | 125     |
| <b>SUNCH</b> .....                    | 103     | Sevigne .....                     | 139     | E., Mrs.....                | 97      |
| Hypolite .....                        | 99      | <b>THERRIOT</b> .....             | 104     | Gertrude B. ....            | 119     |
| <b>SYKES</b> , Jerome.....            | 129     | <b>THIBAUT</b> , Joseph Numa      | 119     | Kittie Williams .....       | 125     |
| <b>T</b>                              |         | <b>THIBODAUX</b> .....            | 104     | Lelitia May .....           | 125     |
| <b>TABOR</b>                          |         | August Joseph.....                | 105     | Mathilda .....              | 119     |
| Hudson W. ....                        | 97, 101 | Augustine.....                    | 122     | Samuel Green .....          | 125     |
| Rachel .....                          | 97      | B. G.....                         | 96      | <b>THOMPSON</b>             |         |
|                                       |         | Calis.....                        | 106     | Forist .....                | 125     |



|                                |               |                                 |          |                                   |     |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| J. F.....                      | 96            | Mathilde.....                   | 140      | <b>VIGERIE</b> , Francis Fillmore | 92  |
| Lizzie .....                   | 125           | Messr. ....                     | 111      | <b>VIGUERIE</b> , Joseph.....     | 126 |
| William .....                  | 122           | Michael .....                   | 165      | <b>VINCENT</b> .....              | 104 |
| <b>TOLBERT</b> , Lettie Price. | 125           | Ophelia Rhodes .....            | 165      | <b>VINENT</b> .....               | 104 |
| <b>TOLMAN</b> , Alcee .....    | 119           | Pete .....                      | 165      | Francois .....                    | 99  |
| <b>TOMPS</b> .....             | 104           | Rufus.....                      | 165      | <b>VINET</b> .....                | 104 |
| <b>TOUPS</b> .....             | 104           | Sidonia.....                    | 140      | <b>VOSS</b> , Elsie Henzig.....   | 126 |
| Agnes .....                    | 141           | Sylvain.....                    | 115      |                                   |     |
| Drausin.....                   | 101           | Willard.....                    | 165      | <b>W</b>                          |     |
| Etienne .....                  | 98            | <b>TROSCLAIRE</b>               |          | <b>WADE</b> , Minta.....          | 119 |
| Frank, Mrs.....                | 122           | William E.....                  | 122      | <b>WAGENSPACK</b>                 |     |
| Gaspard .....                  | 101           | <b>TROTTER</b> , John.....      | 97       | Andre.....                        | 101 |
| Henry .....                    | 141           | <b>TRUXILLO</b>                 |          | H., Mrs. ....                     | 101 |
| Jacques.....                   | 101           | Andrew, Mrs.....                | 122      | J. L., Mrs. ....                  | 101 |
| Julia Martinez.....            | 122           | Lillie .....                    | 118      | Louis.....                        | 101 |
| Kenneth.....                   | 142           | <b>TUCKER</b>                   |          | Perene.....                       | 101 |
| L .....                        | 101           | J. W.....                       | 101, 116 | <b>WAGNER</b> , Adam.....         | 126 |
| Louis J.....                   | 122           | Laura.....                      | 125      | <b>WAGUESPACK</b> , Ophelia       |     |
| Lydia .....                    | 122           | Lillian Madeline .....          | 125      | Guillot .....                     | 122 |
| O.....                         | 101           | <b>TUJAGUE</b> , Elizabeth..... | 122      | <b>WALGENSPACK</b>                |     |
| P. V. ....                     | 102           | <b>TURNER</b>                   |          | Ulgare.....                       | 101 |
| Pierre, Mrs.....               | 101           | Anderson.....                   | 119      | <b>WALKER</b>                     |     |
| T.....                         | 102           | Henry .....                     | 126      | Emma Joseph .....                 | 119 |
| Victorie .....                 | 101           | Mary .....                      | 126      | Peter .....                       | 126 |
| William .....                  | 102           | <b>TURPIN</b> , Louis.....      | 133      | <b>WALLS</b> , James.....         | 119 |
| Z.....                         | 101           | <b>TYLER</b> , Mamie.....       | 119      | <b>WALSH</b> , John M., Capt.     | 114 |
| <b>TOUREL</b> , Auguste .....  | 98            |                                 |          | <b>WALTHER</b>                    |     |
| <b>TRAHAN</b>                  |               | <b>U</b>                        |          | Charles .....                     | 128 |
| Henry .....                    | 125           | <b>UPSHAW</b> , Louise.....     | 125      | Charles, Mrs. ....                | 129 |
| Joseph Andre.....              | 92            | <b>URBAIN</b> .....             | 104      | Henrietta.....                    | 128 |
| Marie Cecilia.....             | 94            | <b>URBIN</b> .....              | 104      | Philip .....                      | 128 |
| <b>TRAHANS</b> , Adam Davis.   | 94            | <b>UZE</b>                      |          | <b>WARD</b> , James .....         | 119 |
| <b>TRAIGLE</b> .....           | 104           | Arthur .....                    | 139      | <b>WARDEN</b> , Blanche G....     | 119 |
| <b>TRAIGUE</b> , Lucia.....    | 121           | Camile.....                     | 122      | <b>WARDUN</b> , Blanche G. ..     | 119 |
| <b>TREGLE</b> .....            | 104           | Palmyra Letitia L. ....         | 122      | <b>WARSHAW</b> , Mary .....       | 128 |
| Henry .....                    | 95            |                                 |          | <b>WASHINGTON</b> , Kitty ..      | 126 |
| <b>TRICHE</b> .....            | 104, 106, 107 | <b>V</b>                        |          | <b>WATKINS</b>                    |     |
| Infant.....                    | 119           | <b>VALENE</b> .....             | 104      | Celeste Edwards .....             | 122 |
| Marie.....                     | 139           | <b>VALERIE</b> .....            | 104      | Gilbert Luke .....                | 126 |
| <b>TRONE</b> , Theodore .....  | 97            | <b>VALERY</b> .....             | 104      | <b>WEBSTER</b> , Carrie .....     | 122 |
| <b>TROSCLAIR</b> .....         | 104, 157      | <b>VALSIN</b> .....             | 104      | <b>WEIL</b> , Messr. ....         | 112 |
| Afrien B. ....                 | 122           | <b>VASSAN</b> .....             | 104      | <b>WELSH</b> , Wilson.....        | 119 |
| Alfred.....                    | 165           | <b>VAUDREUIL</b> , Governor     | 134      | <b>WEST</b>                       |     |
| Allie .....                    | 148           | <b>VEGA</b> , Andre.....        | 99       | Celestine.....                    | 122 |
| Allie Joseph.....              | 165           | <b>VENET</b> , Rhea .....       | 119      | Terrence .....                    | 122 |
| Bernice Henry .....            | 148, 165      | <b>VENIES</b> , Theodore .....  | 98       | <b>WESTLEY</b> , Ethel May ..     | 119 |
| Drausin.....                   | 104           | <b>VERDIN</b> , Marie.....      | 122      | <b>WESTLY</b> , Lucinda.....      | 117 |
| Emile.....                     | 101           | <b>VERETTE</b> , Arthur .....   | 126      | <b>WHITE</b>                      |     |
| Eric.....                      | 165           | <b>VERGNOLE</b> , Messr.....    | 113      | E. D. ....                        | 111 |
| Ivy .....                      | 165           | <b>VICE</b> , Emily Parr.....   | 126      | Inez Joseph.....                  | 94  |
| L., Mrs.....                   | 102           | <b>VICTOR</b> , Mollie .....    | 126      | Israel .....                      | 126 |

|                                 |          |                              |          |                              |     |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-----|
| Levi .....                      | 122      | John.....                    | 122      | <b>WOOD, J. F.</b> .....     | 96  |
| <b>WHITNEY</b>                  |          | Josephine .....              | 126      | <b>Y</b>                     |     |
| Ella Catherine.....             | 126      | Julia.....                   | 125      | <b>YBARZARBAHL, Delphine</b> |     |
| Patricia .....                  | 115      | Julian.....                  | 119      | Solet .....                  | 122 |
| Patty ..95, 104, 105, 107, 108, |          | Kittie .....                 | 125      | <b>YOUNG</b>                 |     |
| .....                           | 111, 142 | Ledora.....                  | 122      | Burrel .....                 | 119 |
| <b>WICHERICK, J.</b> .....      | 129      | Lucinda.....                 | 119      | Helen .....                  | 121 |
| <b>WILLIAMS</b> .....           | 101      | Mary Ann.....                | 126      | Marguerite.....              | 119 |
| Albertha Reede.....             | 126      | Oliver, Rev. ....            | 119      |                              |     |
| Amelia.....                     | 119      | Rachel .....                 | 118, 119 | <b>Z</b>                     |     |
| Creassy .....                   | 126      | Tempy .....                  | 126      | <b>ZENON</b> .....           | 104 |
| Daisy .....                     | 126      | <b>WILLIS, Fredy</b> .....   | 126      | <b>ZERINGUE</b>              |     |
| Dinah.....                      | 126      | <b>WILSON</b>                |          | C. ....                      | 115 |
| Emrica.....                     | 126      | Charles.....                 | 126      | Willie J. ....               | 126 |
| Frank .....                     | 126      | Edna.....                    | 122      | <b>ZINON</b> .....           | 104 |
| George M., Jr. ....             | 119      | Jeanette .....               | 122      |                              |     |
| Hester .....                    | 126      | Mamre' Marsh.....            | 128      |                              |     |
| J. S.....                       | 115      | <b>WOLF, Junius</b> .....    | 126      |                              |     |
| Jane .....                      | 123      | <b>WOLFE, Phenie Schultz</b> | 126      |                              |     |





Terrebonne Genealogical Society, Inc.  
Box 20295  
Houma LA 70360-0295

Non-Profit Organ.  
U. S. Postage Paid  
Permit No. 406  
Houma LA 70360

RETURN SERVICES REQUESTED

TO:

MS EX2/21  
American Canadian Gen. Soc.  
P O Box 6478  
Manchester, NH 03108